

The Descendants of William Green

by

John B. Green

With notes from Hughson Green
and Val Green

The Green Family Bible

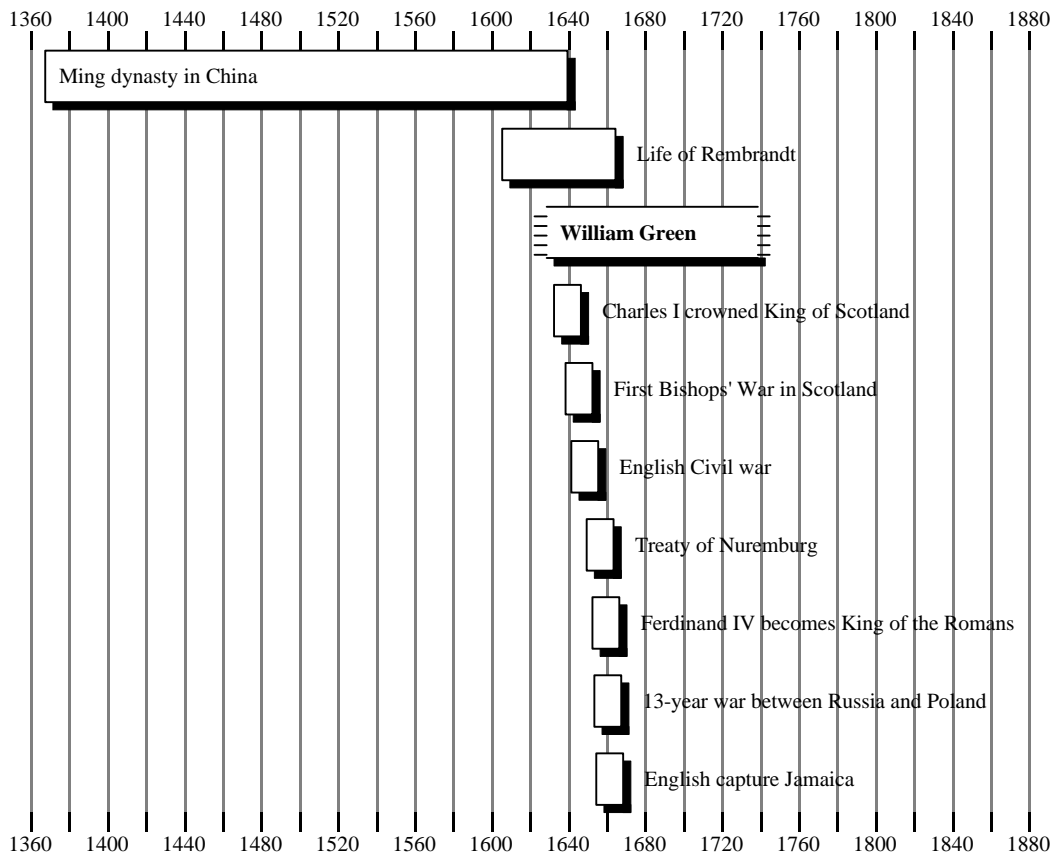


Col. John Thompson Green

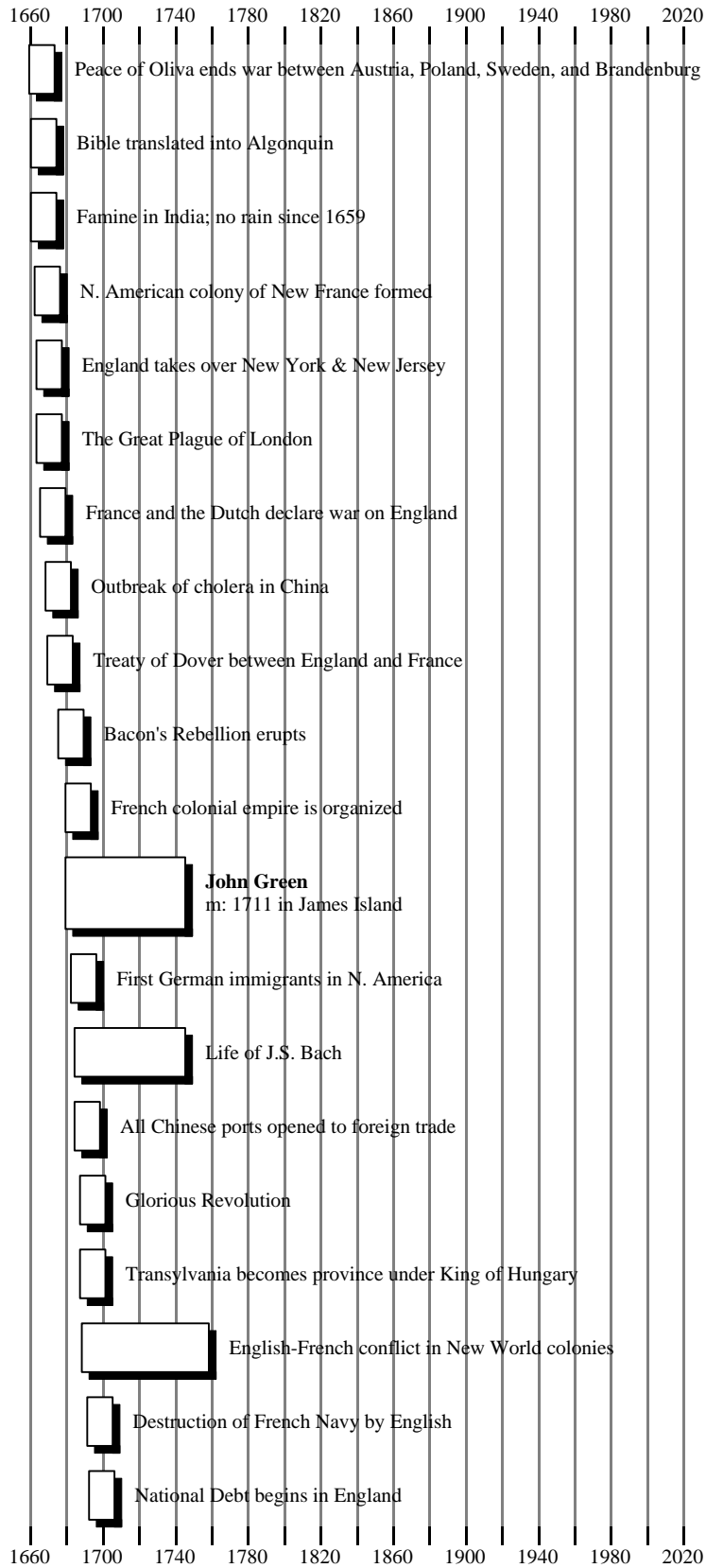
Table of Contents

Timeline.....	2
Descendant Fan Tree of William Green	13
Register Report for William Green.....	14
Index	211

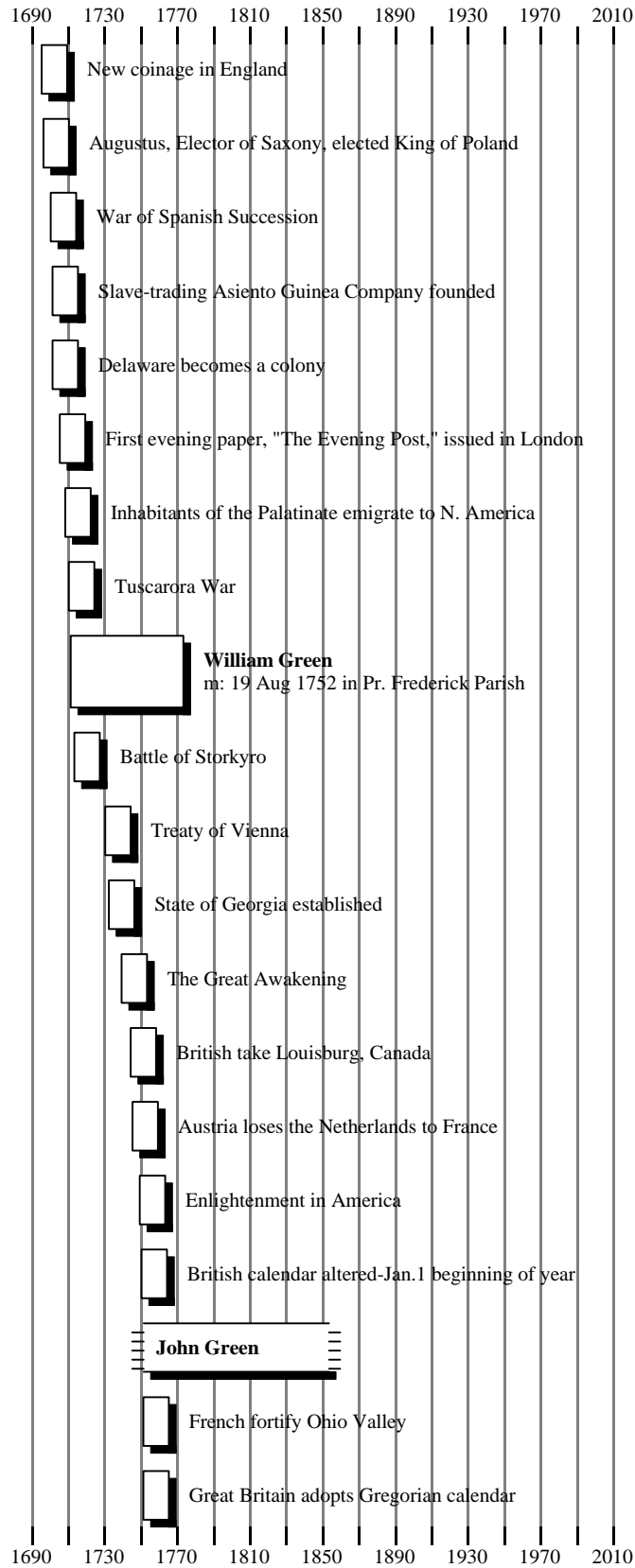
Timeline



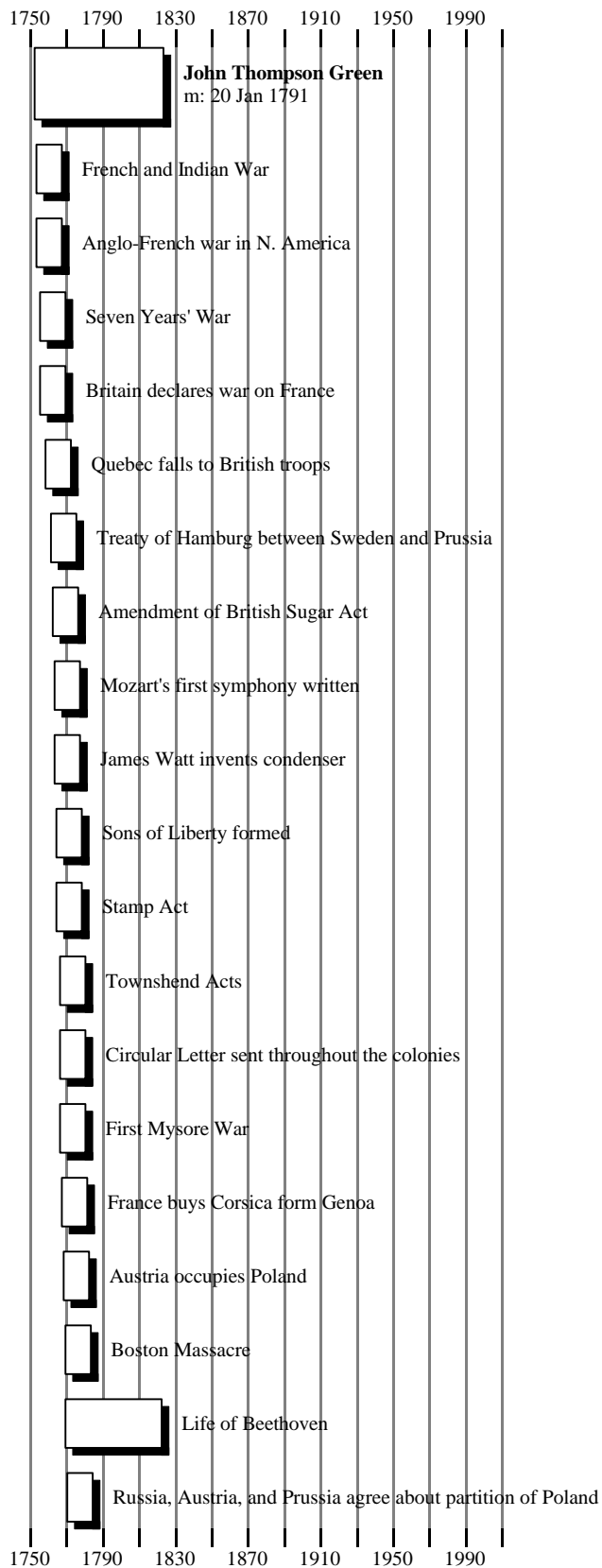
Timeline



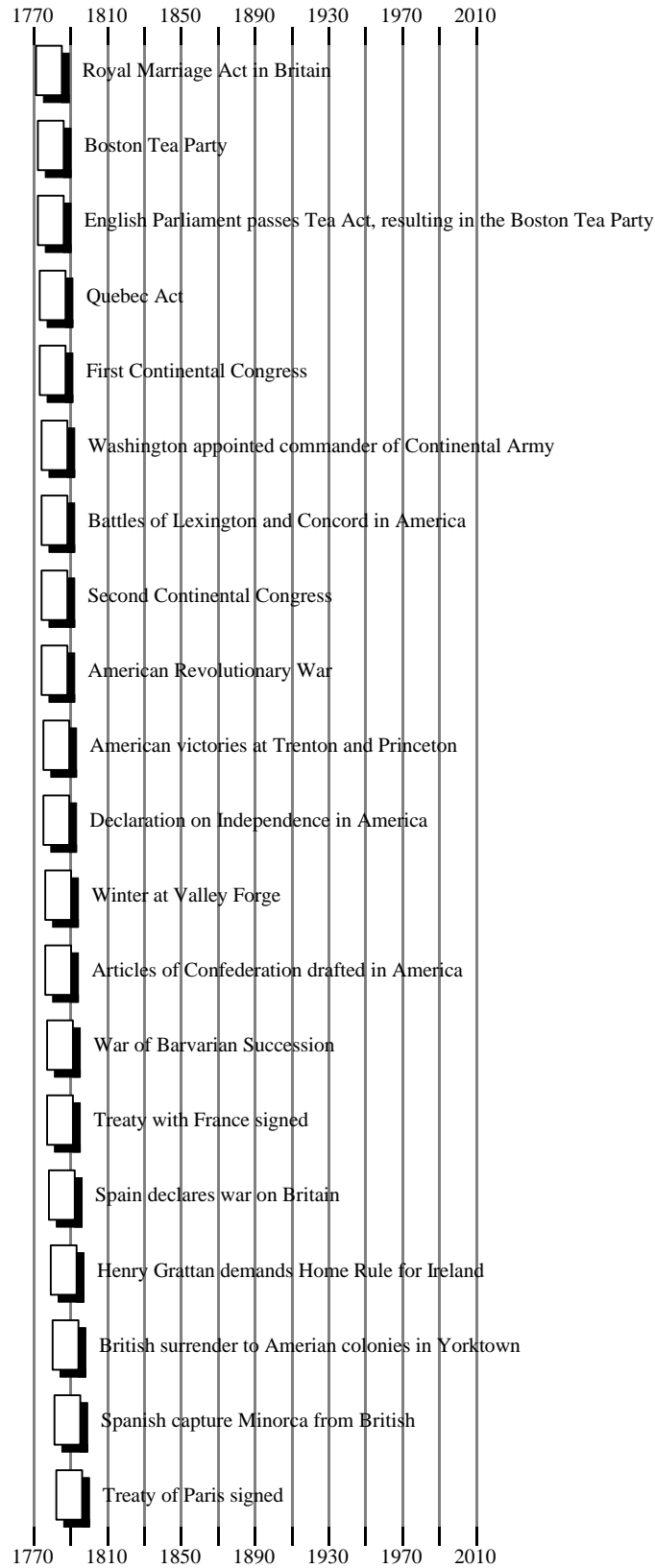
Timeline



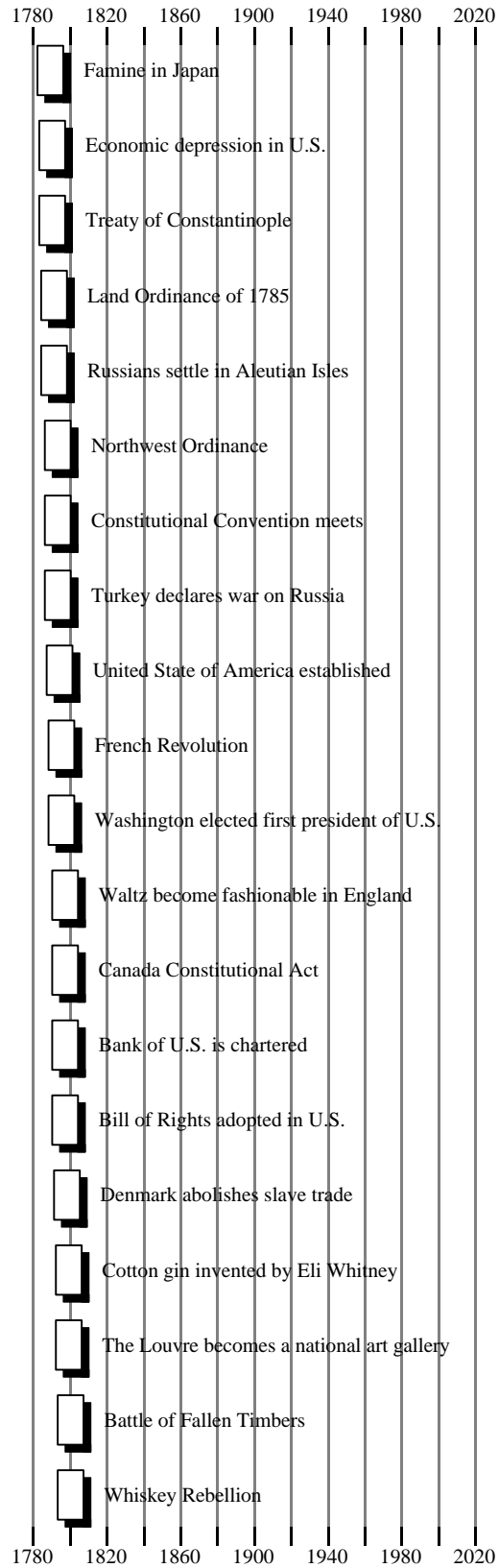
Timeline



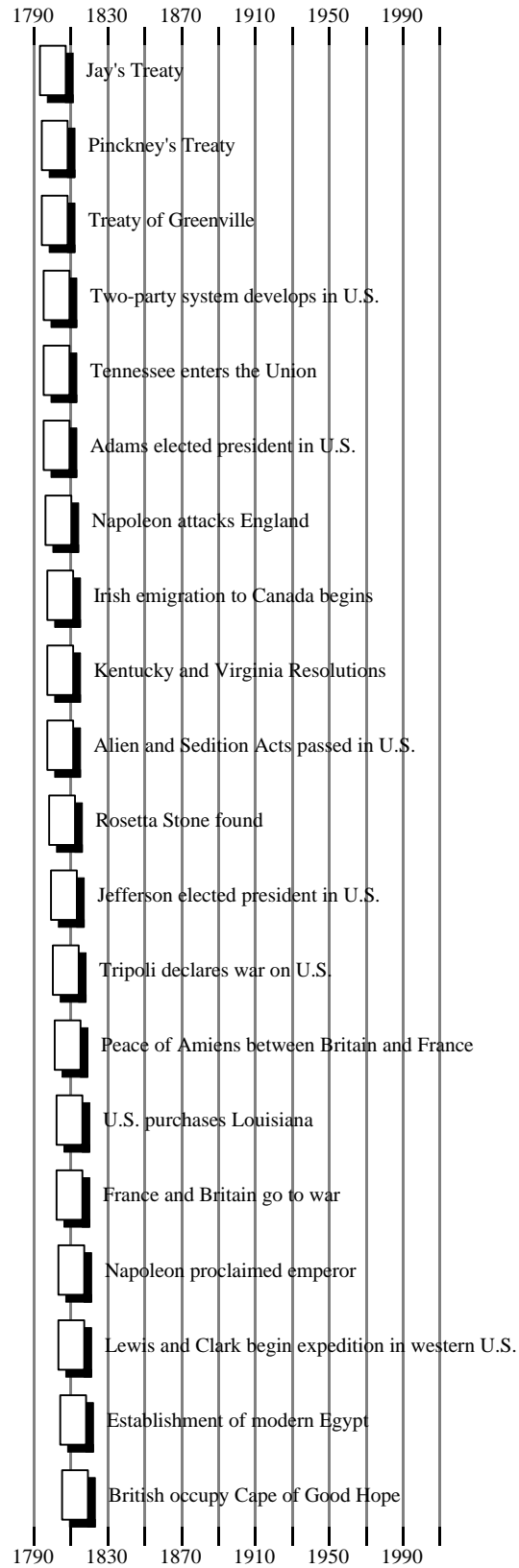
Timeline



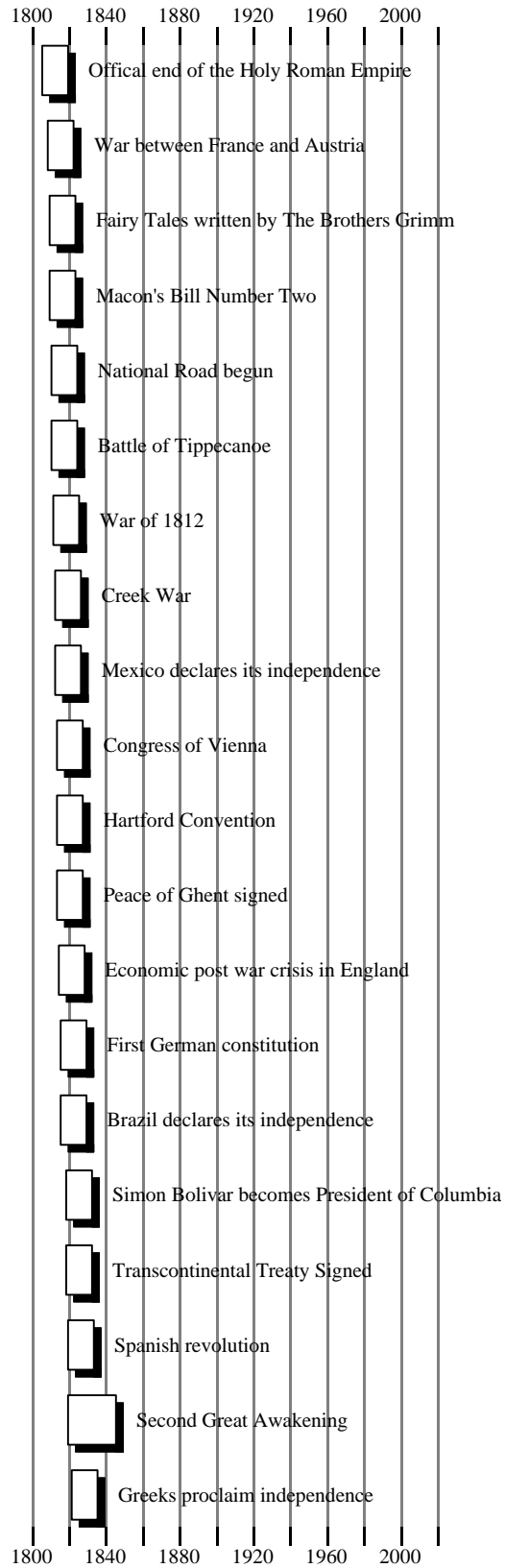
Timeline



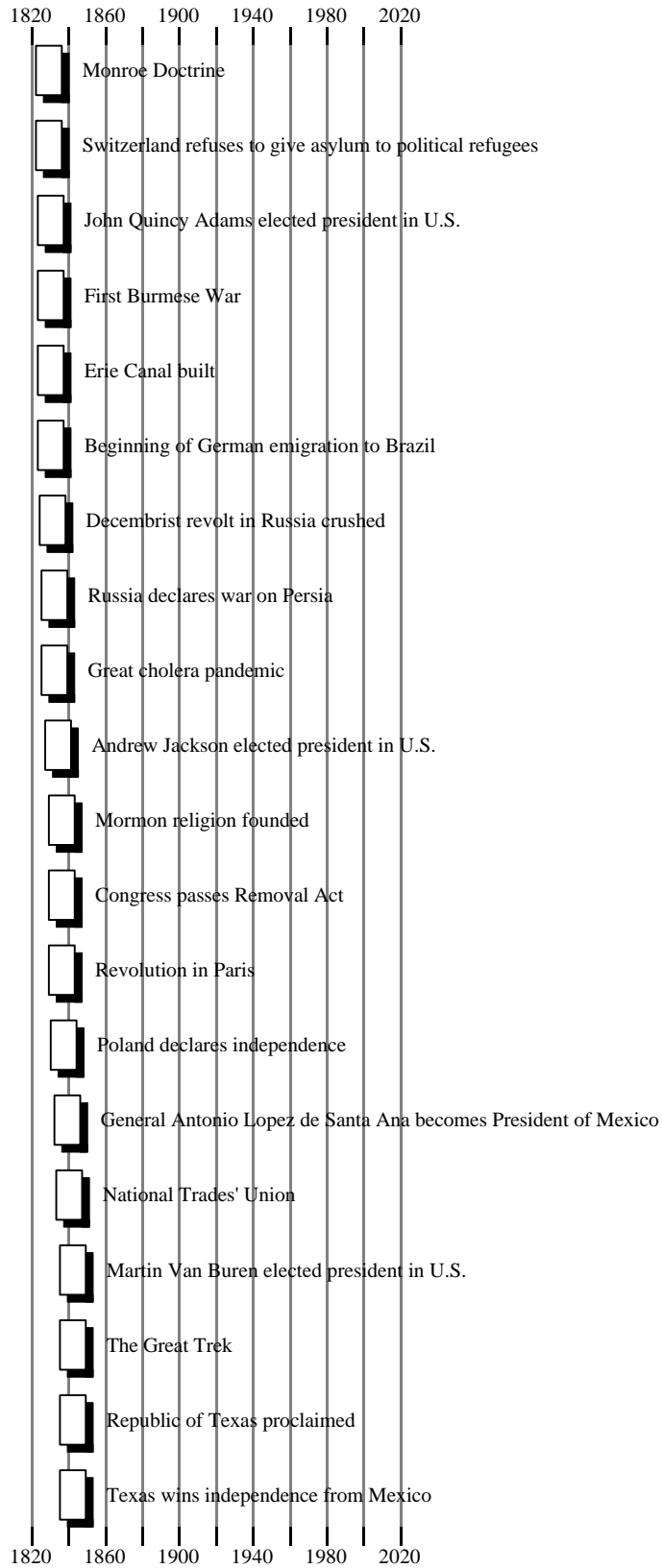
Timeline



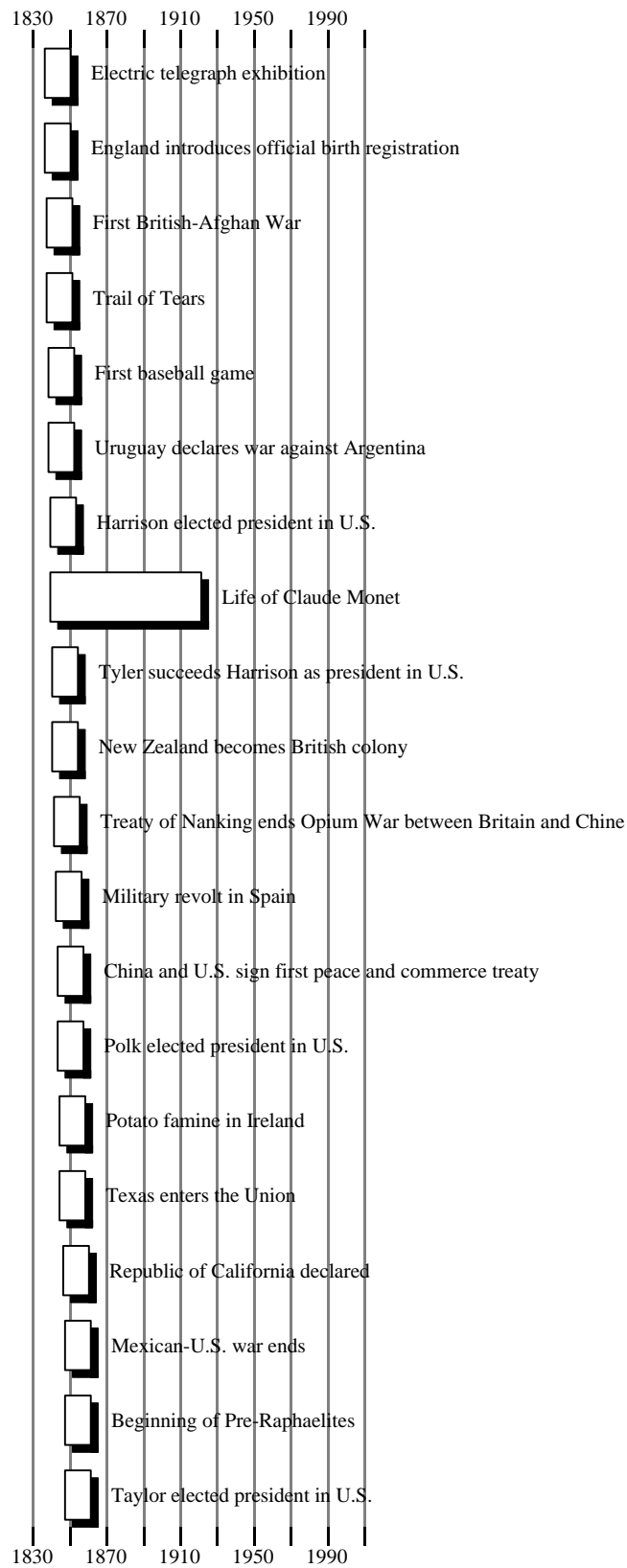
Timeline



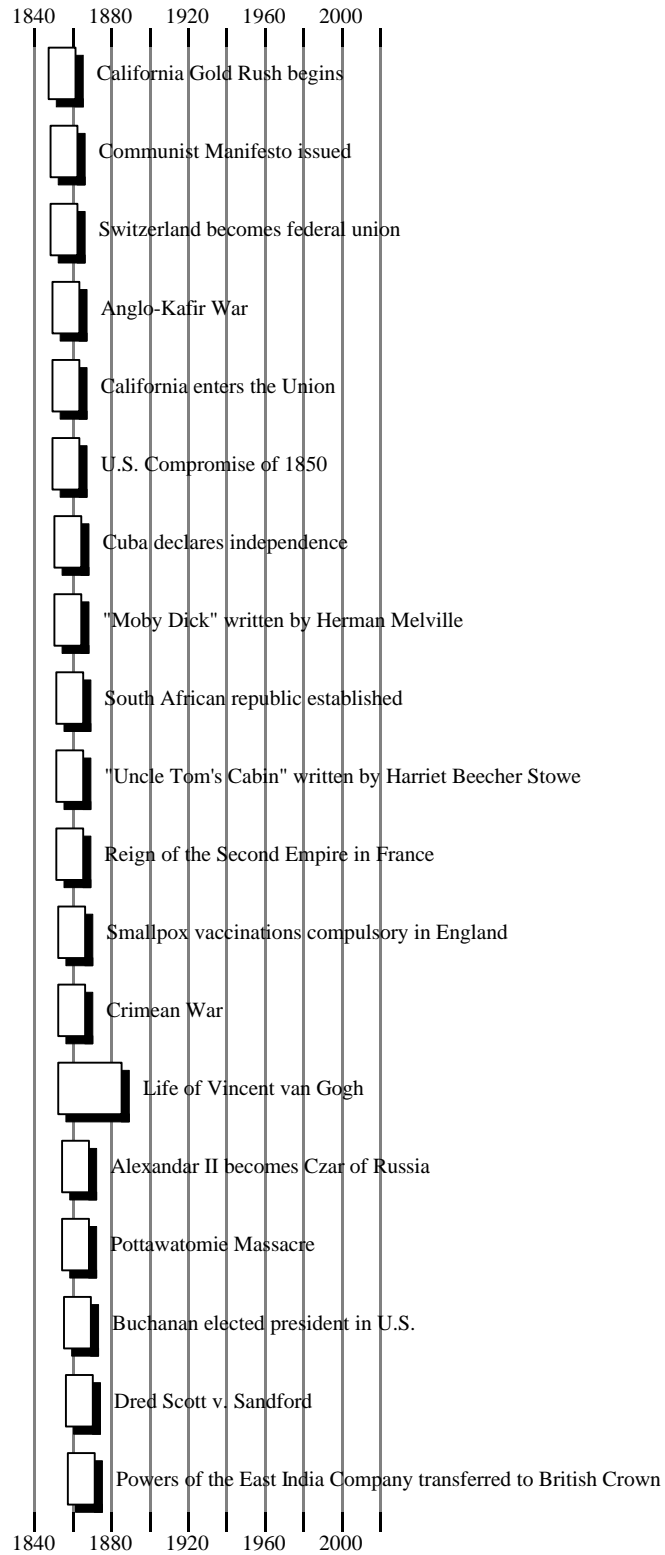
Timeline



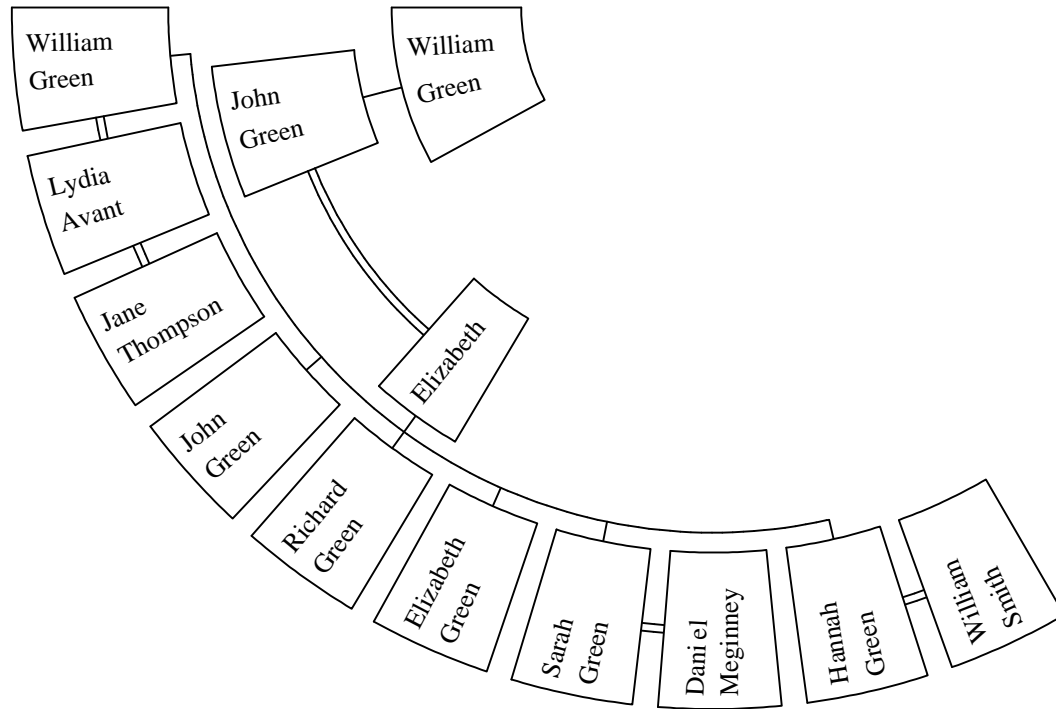
Timeline



Timeline



Descendants of William Green



Descendants of William Green

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ GREEN was born Unknown in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM GREEN:

William Green is the earliest known member of the Green family to arrive in South Carolina.

According to the Colonial Dames Paper of Alice Green Warren, (#146), a William Green emigrated to South Carolina from Rhode Island in the latter part of the seventeenth century, and was the father of John Green.

William Green received a land grant of 100 acres on August 3, 1695 on James Island (Bohicket Creek). (Source-Index to Royal Grants, 1695-1776, vol. 38, the State Archives, Columbia, SC).

There is also a record of his purchasing 100 acres on the same date as follows; "By virtue of the power given to me by their Rt. Honorable the Lords' Proprietors and under their hands and seal, I confess to have sold unto William Green, Blacksmith, one hundred acres of land for which I have received the sum of five pounds, registered this 3rd day of August, 1695. Paul Grimball. (Records of the Register and of the Secretary of the Province, vol. 2, G in Greens' index, pg. 444).

The following items are on file at the S.C. Dept. of Archives:

Series Number: L10005

Reel: 0016

Plat: 02150

Date: 1690/08/16-1799/07/30

Description: PLAN OF ADJOINING LANDS ON WADMELAW ISLAND DISPUTED BETWEEN THOMAS FICKLING AND GILBERT CHALMERS, BASED ON EARLY LAND GRANTS FROM THE LORDS PROPRIETORS AND SETTLED BY THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS. (B.12, P.12)

Names Indexed: JENKINS, DANIEL/MICHAEL, EPHRAIM/FICKLING, JEREMIAH/CHALMERS, GILBERT/TRENCH, ALEXANDER/BAILY, JOHN/GREEN, WILLIAM/MUNCRIEF, RICHARD/FICKLING, THOMAS/

Locations: LEADENWAH CREEK/WADMALAW ISLAND/CHARLESTON DISTRICT

Type: PLAN/

Topics: COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF/LAND DISPUTES/LAND GRANTS

Series Number: S213019

Volume: 0038

Page: 00166

Item: 01

Date: 1695/08/03

Description: GREEN, WILLIAM, CONVEYANCE FOR 100 ACRES.

Names Indexed: GREEN, WILLIAM//

Locations: /

Type: CONVEYANCE/

More About WILLIAM GREEN:
Record Change: 18 Feb 2004

Child of WILLIAM GREEN is:

2. i. JOHN² GREEN, b. 1680; d. 01 Mar 1750, Pr. George Parish.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² GREEN (*WILLIAM*¹) was born 1680, and died 01 Mar 1750 in Pr. George Parish. He married ELIZABETH 1711 in James Island. She was born 1685 in Bermuda, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN GREEN:

John Green, son of William Green, received a grant for 100 acres on James Island, Berkeley County, on february 1, 1706 (Index to Royal Grants, 169, South Carolina Archives). John Greens' wife, Elizabeth, had come to South Carolina from Bermuda as a young girl. They were married on James Island and moved to Winyah several years before the Indian War in 1715. (South Carolina Gazette and Country Journal, Nov. 4, 1766 and South Carolina Historical Magazine, #30-04, Webber misc.) John and Elizabeth were among the first settlers of Georgetown County. Winyah was the first part of Georgetown County to be inhabited by white people. On sep.24, 1709/10, John Green received a grant for 200 acres in Georgetown County at Winyah River, NW and S on lands not yet laid out, to east on Black River (Proprietary Grants #2, 1676-1775, vol.39, page 83, the archives). That was in all probability the year that John and Elizabeth moved from James Island to the Black River area. Until 1734, all this area was included in the Parish of Prince George, Winyah; In that year it became part of the new Parish of Prince Frederick. Even as late as 1766, the death record of Elizabeth refers to her as the "widow of John Green of Prince George Parish".

During the years that followed the 1709 grant, John Green received several additional grants, all in Craven County on Black River: 500 acres in 1711; two 500 acre grants in 1718; 500 acres in 1734; and 197 acres in 1735 (Index to Royal Grants, 1695-1776, SC Archives). The stream on which he lived came to be known as Greens' Creek. It was used as a landmark when Prince Frederick Parish was divided from Prince George Winyah in 1734. The Parishes were divided "beginning at the southwestern most part of the plantation of John DuBose, on Santee River, from thence on a line to the head to John Greens' Creek and down said creek till you come to Black River, and from thence...". (An act for dividing the Parishes of...and Prince George Winyah, in Craven County, apr.9, 1734 SC Statutes, III,374-376; Taken from source 72.)

John Green was the original owner of the well known Plantation Mansfield on the Black River near Georgetown. It was one of the 500 acre tracts mentioned above for which John received a grant in 1718, and was described in the grant thus; "five hundred acres in Craven County, bounding on the northeast on Black River, to the southeast on lands not yet laid out, and to the northwest on lands of said Green, at one shilling per hundred acres." In his will John stipulated that this plantation should be sold and the proceeds be divided among his heirs. The property was purchased by James Coachman, planter, who sold it in 1754 to Mrs. Susannah Man, widow of Dr. John Man of Prince Frederick Parish. The plantation at Mansfield remained in the Man lineage until 1912. It is interesting to note further that the land granted to John Green in 1735 became part of the plantation Windsor, which is also on the Black River in Georgetown County. (Georgetown Rice Plantations, Alberta Morel Lachicotte, The State Printing Co., Columbia, SC, 1955)

John Green and his wife Elizabeth were communicants of Prince Frederick Church, which was located on the south bank of the Black River about 13 miles from the present day Georgetown. The birth of their son John is recorded in the church register (1726), and Elizabeth's death is recorded in 1766.

From the works of Hughson Green;

Chapter one

First generation

John Green

The progenitor of the Green family in South Carolina was John Green who was born in England. The compiler of this record believes he was a native of Salisbury, Wiltshire but after considerable correspondence in England and

in America is unable to offer proof of this. When a young man he moved to the Colony of Carolina and lived first in Christ Church Parish (in 1957 this location is in Charleston County), was married on James Island and soon afterwards moved to Prince George Parish(Georgetown County) where he lived the rest of his life. In 1735 the Church of England Parish of Prince Frederick was formed from part of the older Prince George Parish and his residence was in the part included in the new Parish of Prince Frederick. In 1785 Williamsburg County was formed from part of old Georgetown County and his residence was in the part now(1957) which is Williamsburg County.(1)

Lands owned by John Green were in What is now (1957) in Georgetown County and the lower part of Williamsburg County, but this compiler has been unable to determine the exact location of his residence. We do know, however, that "in 1718 he located land on a Barony on the south side of Black River."(2) In the Land Grant Books of South Carolina it is recorded that John Green had Warrants for more than 1,500 acres of land between 1703 and 1710. "Mansfield", a well known plantation south of the Black River in Georgetown County, originated in 1718 when John Green received a grant for 500 acres. After his death in 1750 this property was sold to James Coachman, he later sold it to Mrs. Susannah Man, widow of Dr. John Man of Prince Frederick Parish. This property remained in the Man family until 1912 and is still known as Mansfield.(3) A property granted to John Green on June 4, 1735, became part of the well known plantation "Windsor" which is also in Georgetown County south of the Black River. John Green deeded this property to his son John, Jr., it was later sold to William Poole, Jr., and still later to Joseph Poole, brother of William, Jr.(4)

John Green married Elizabeth, last name unknown. She was born in England and migrated to Bermuda and later moved again to Carolina several years before 1715. She died in Prince Frederick Parish in 1766.(5)

Register book of Prince Frederick Parish, page 59: "Elizabeth Green widow of John Green of P. G. P. departed this life 1766 and was buried."

In 1736 John and Elizabeth were living in Georgetown County and were communicants of Prince Frederick Church, Winyaw (Church of England). In 1957 the location where they lived is in lower Williamsburg County. Williamsburg was formed from old Georgetown County in 1785.(6)

The original church building of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Winyaw, was located on the south bank of Black River about thirteen miles from Georgetown. The original building has long since disappeared but the gravestones which were around the original building are still standing and many of the inscriptions are still legible. However, there were some gravestones there when this writer first visited the site in 1927 that are not to be found in 1957. The inscriptions on these gravestones were collected and published in The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, issue of April 1917, Vol.18, No.2.

In 1916 the Register Book (1713-1779) and the Minutes of the Vestry (1729-1779) of Prince Frederick, Winyaw, Parish, were published by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. In 1941 a marble marker was erected at the site of the original Church Building at Browns Ferry on Black River by the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of South Carolina. (see page 55)

"By an Act of the General Assembly, April 19, 1734 and March 29, 1735 the Parish of Prince George, Winyaw, was divided and that part beginning at the southwesternmost plantation of John DuBose of Santee River and from thence on a line to the head of John Greens Creek and down the said creek until you come to Black River and from thence over Black River to the plantation of John Bogg, to be included in the town Parish to Pee Dee River; and that part of the Parish where the Parish Church now is, shall and now is hereby declared to be a distance Parish by itself and known by the name Prince Frederick. Thus the Church Building of the original Parish of Prince George was now built in Georgetown...the Church Building of Prince Frederick was begun in 1726 and was still unfinished in 1730, but was evidently completed by 1734 for in that year the pews were sold. In 1810 the Rector, Rev. Hugh Fraser, resigned and the majority of the Church members having moved away a second time, the Church Building on Pee Dee was closed and a church in a third location was built, this time in the town of Plantersville."(7) This is still an active parish of the Episcopal Church.

It is interesting to note that two of the three church buildings of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Winyaw, have had nicknames. The building at the original location was often called "Black River Church," even in the Register Book and the Minutes of the Vestry it is sometimes called "Black River Church." The second building on the Pee Dee

River is sometimes called "Gum Church" after the architect who designed the building.

John Green died in 1750 and left his will dated January 8, 1749 "and in the twenty-second year of his majesties reign." In 1957 this will is recorded in Will Book 1747-52 and filed in the office of Clerk of Court of Charleston County. (Before the Revolution all wills in what is now South Carolina were filed in Charleston). In his will, John Green mentions "my loving wife Elizabeth" and six children.

(1)"Rambles in the Pee Dee Basin, South Carolina "by H.T. Cook, The State Co., Columbia, SC, 1926, pages 6 and 7.

(2)Ibid., page 4,9, and 14.

(3)"Georgetown Rice Plantations" by Alberta Norel Lachicotte, The State Commercial Printing Company, Columbia, SC, 1955, page 78.

(4)Ibid., page 71.

The following is the will of John Green copied from the Rootsweb Website:

Will of
John Green

In the name of God amen, I John Green of Prince George Parish in Craven County in the Province of South Carolina Planter being in sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God but considering the uncertainty of this life do declare these presents to be and contain my last Will and Testament and being heartily sorry for all my sins past I commit my soul unto Almighty God my Creator trusting through his infinite mercy and by the merits of my most blessed Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free remission of all my sins and my body I commit to the earth.

I order will and apppoint that all such debts and sums of money which I shall owe at that time of my decease be first paid and discharged and for the settling the temporal estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with.

I give and devise in manner and form following.

Imprimus. My will is and I do hereby give and bequeath all my personal estate of what nature soever as negroes or Indians slaves stocks of cattle hogs and sheep their and every of their increase between my loving wife Elizabeth and my sons and daughter that is to say John and Richard and daughter Elizabeth to be equally divided share and share alike the division to be made after my decease and if it should so happen that my wife or any of my children should depart this life before they arrive to their respective ages that is to say my sons to their age of twenty one and my daughter to her age of eighteen & before they receive their share or dividend as by this my will is here before given them then my will is and I do hereby order & apppoint that such share or shares of the deceased be equally divided among the survivors that is to say my wife Elizabeth and my sons John & Richard and my daughter to be equ___ & share alike and my will further is that my sons receive their dividend or shares when they shall attain their ages of twenty one and my daughter to her age of eighteen and further my will is and I do hereby order will and apppoint that my Exors. herein after nominated & appointed have the guardianship and tution (sic) of my said children till they arrive to their respective ages that is say my sons to twenty one years and my daughter to eighteen years and I do hereby further order and apppoint and my will is that my wife shall make choice out of my furniture before any division be made of a bed bedstead bolster & pillows of feathers with all other furniture thereunto belonging to the same bed and my will further is & I do hereby order & apppoint that my wife have liberty to take out of my stock of horses and cattle what is her proper right before any division be made and my will further is and I do order and apppoint my wife shall have suitable apparel and maintenance found her out of the profits arising out of my estate during her widowhood and no longer.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son William Green ten pounds current money.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah wife of Daniel Maginney ten pounds current money.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah wife of William Smith ten pounds current money to be paid them out of the profits that shall or may arise out of my Plantation or stock of cattle above mentioned.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Richard a tract of land containing five hundred acres situate in Craven County butting and bounding on the southwest Black River to the northwest on the land of Wm. Sacby(sic) Esq. to the ___th east on the land of Mr. John Lewis to have and to hold the said P____tation or tract of land containing five hundred acres more or less with all the buildings and improvements thereon and all o____r appurs. thereunto belonging or any ways appurtaing h____ heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth all that tract of land containing three hundred acres situate in Craven County on Waccamaw neck butting and bounding on the ___h east and south on land not laid ___ on Waccamaw Creek to have and to hold the said tract of three hundred acres to her and her heirs eshued & born of

her body and if it should so happen that she depart this life and not having any heir then my will is and I do hereby order and appoint the said tract or parcel of land be given to my sons John & Richard to them & their heirs forever and my will is and I do hereby order and appoint that one certain piece and parcel of land containing five hundred acres situate in Craven County butting and bounding to the northeast on Black River southeast on lands not laid out on the northeast on land of my own and southwest on part of land of Saml. Scrivens and my will is and I do hereby order and appoint that this tract or parcel of land be sold and the money the said be sold for be equally divided with the survivors that is to say my wife Elizabeth and my sons John & Richard & my daughter Eliz. share & share alike the division to be made after my decease and if in case my daughter Elizabeth should depart this life before she arrives to the age of eighteen years then my will is and I do hereby order & appoint that the said share of the decd. be sold (sic) and the moneys that they shall be sold for shall be equally divided amongst the survivors of her that is to say my wife Eliz. if living and my sons John & Richard to be equally divided amongst them three share & share alike.

Item. I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Elizabeth a tract of land containing two hundred and forty-nine acres situate in Craven County which said plantation I now dwell on to have and to hold the said tract of two hundred and forty-nine acres of land during her widowhood & no longer, then my will is & I do hereby order and appoint that the said tract of land be given to my daughter Elizabeth to her and her heirs eshuid (sic) and born of her body and if it should so happen that she depart this life & leave no heirs then my will is and I do hereby order and appoint that the said tract or parcel of land be given and divided unto my sons John and Richard to them and their heirs forever, and I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my wife during her widowhood and no longer with my sons John & Richard Exors. of this my Will in Witness whereof to this my Last Will & Testament & seal this eight day of January Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty-nine and in the twenty second year of his majestys Reign.

John C. Green

Signed Sealed Published & Declared
by the Testator John Green & for his
Last Will & Testament in presence of
us who have subscribed our name as
Witness hereto in the Testators

Presence:

Thos. Jewnning
Samuel Heaselden
Esther Hawleigns

This will was Proved by Virtue of a Dedimus before Paul Trapier Esq. ye 1st of Mch 1750 and at the same time
The Exix. & Exors. there named qualified.

Missing parts of this will destroyed in Will Book

Recorded in Will Book 1747-1752 pg. 375 (copy pg. 379)

More About JOHN GREEN:

Record Change: 18 Feb 2004

Notes for ELIZABETH:

The death of Elizabeth Green, wife of John Green, occurred in 1766 and is recorded in the register of the Prince Frederick Church thus; "Elizabeth Green, wife of John of Prince George Parish, departed this life 1766 and was buried. Her obituary, as published in the SC Gazette and Country Journal on November 4, 1766, is given here." A few months since died at Winyah, in this province Mrs. Elizabeth Green, widow to the late Mr. John Green. She came here from Bermuda, a young girl, married on James Island, and removed to Winyah some years before the Indian War in 1715. She lived to see her children's children to the fourth generation, her grand-daughter having a grand-daughter born within that period, and what is more remarkable, she never had any occasion for the use of spectacles, and read very distinctly but three days before she died. Her age is supposed to be a little short of 100 years." (South Carolina Historical Society, #30-04, Webber misc.) Her will was dated October 10, 1765, and proved August 10, 1766. She bequeathed a negro girl to her grand-daughter Sarah Maginney; The remainder of her property was to be sold at public venue and equally divided among her five children: William, Hannah, John, Richard and Elizabeth. (Charleston County Court of Probate Will Book 1760-67, pg. 600)

More About ELIZABETH:

Record Change: 18 Feb 2004

The Descendants of William Green

Children of JOHN GREEN and ELIZABETH are:

3.
 - i. WILLIAM³ GREEN, b. May 1712, Prince Frederick Parish; d. 05 Jul 1778, Prince Frederick Parish.
 - ii. JOHN GREEN, b. 1714, Prince George Parish.

Notes for JOHN GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Register Book of Prince Frederick, page 14: "John Green, son of John Green and Elizabeth his wife was born December ye 28th 1726."

SC dept. of archives

Date: 1747/06/25

Description: GREEN, JOHN, PLANTER OF CRAVEN COUNTY, TO HIS SON, JOHN GREEN, ALSO A PLANTER, DEED OF GIFT FOR NINETEEN HUNDRED SEVENTY-SEVEN ACRES OF LAND ON THE BLACK RIVER BOUNDING THE LANDS OF SAMUEL SCREVEENS. (2 PAGES; DOCUMENT DAMAGED AND SOME TEXT MISSING).

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN////////SCREVEENS, SAMUEL/

Locations: CRAVEN COUNTY////WINYAH/BLACK RIVER

Type: DEED OF GIFT////

Topics: LAND, GIFT OF////

More About JOHN GREEN:

Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

- iii. RICHARD GREEN, b. 1716, Prince George Parish.

More About RICHARD GREEN:

Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

- iv. ELIZABETH GREEN, b. 1718, Prince George Parish.

More About ELIZABETH GREEN:

Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

4.
 - v. SARAH GREEN, b. 1720, Prince George Parish.
 - vi. HANNAH GREEN, b. 1722, Prince George Parish; m. WILLIAM SMITH.

Notes for HANNAH GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

From John Greens Will:

"My daughter Hannah wife of William Smith."

More About HANNAH GREEN:

Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

Notes for WILLIAM SMITH:

S372001 02A0 00332

Date: 1744-1745

Description: GREEN, JOHN TO WILLIAM SMITH, DEED OF GIFT FOR 300 ACRES OF LAND IN CRAVEN COUNTY.

The Descendants of William Green

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN/SMITH, WILLIAM/

Locations: CRAVEN COUNTY/

Type: DEED OF GIFT/

More About WILLIAM SMITH:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM³ GREEN (*JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 1712 in Prince Frederick Parish, and died 05 Jul 1778 in Prince Frederick Parish. He married (1) LYDIA AVANT 31 Mar 1741 in Pr. Frederick Parish, daughter of JOHN AVANT and HANNAH. She was born 18 Dec 1718, and died 01 Apr 1751 in Pr. Frederick Parish. He married (2) JANE THOMPSON 19 Aug 1752 in Pr. Frederick Parish, daughter of JOHN THOMPSON and ANNA WIGFALL. She was born 19 Apr 1732 in Charleston, SC, and died 07 Oct 1802 in Prince Frederick Parish.

Notes for WILLIAM GREEN:

William Green was born in Prince George Parish in may, 1712, and moved to Prince Frederick Parish after he married Lydia Avant. The Register Book of Prince Frederick, Winyaw, shows that he was a vestryman for the years 1761-70. On november 3, 1770, he served on a coroners jury.

Quote from "The History of Williamsburg," pages 23 and 24. W.W. Boddie;

"Within the territory limits of what is now Williamsburg County, but outside of Williamsburg Township as surveyed in 1736, and whose names have not heretofore been mentioned, had settled the following:John and Elizabeth Green; William and Lydia Green; and William and Jane Green."

"These people settled along Black River from the point where it turns abruptly northward,just after entering Georgetown County from Williamsburg County, and among the present Williamsburg-Georgetown County line to the Pee Dee River. This settlement was called Winyaw, and this was the first part of the present County of Williamsburg that was inhabited by white people. Some of these people lived there in 1710. They organized Prince Frederick's Church in 1713."

Page 54 addresses a letter written to the Lord Bishop of London about the Minister of Prince Frederick Church;

"Prince Frederick's Church had an eventful history. Its records were kept and throw much light on the beginnings of Williamsburg. In 1756, the Church Wardens and Vestrymen wrote a letter to the Lord Bishop of London complaining of spiritual conditions in Prince Frederick's Parish.The letter was signed by John White, George Atkinson, William Green ,Anthony White, James McPherson,William Walker, James Crockett, and Charles Woodmason, and begged for a minister to succeed the Reverund Michael Smith, who , they said, had done more injury to the cause of virtue, religion ,and the Church in three years time than "his successors could repair in many. "They wrote that this Parish was the largest and most populous in the province, yet, "though numerous in inhabitants, the members of the church are widely scattered and but few in number."

From the works of Hughson Green;

Chapter 2

Second Generation

William Green

Son of John and Elizabeth Green was born in Prince George Parish,Georgetown County, in May 1712 and was living in Prince George when he married Lydia Avant in March 1741. However, he moved into Prince Frederick Parish before 1743. (In 1735 a portion of the original Prince George Parish was cut off and the part where the

original Church Building stood on the south bank of Black River became the new Parish of Prince Frederick, Winyaw.) He was buried in the Churchyard of Prince Frederick and in 1956 the inscription on his gravestone is legible and is as follows; In/Memory of/William Green/who departed this life/the 5th July 1778/aged 65 years and 10 months. The inscriptions from Prince Frederick Churchyard were printed in the South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol.18, No.2. This inscription is on page 914(94?), last on page.

Bible Record:"William Green died on Sunday the 5th July1778 aged sixty five years and ten months and buried at Black River Church."

William Green married(first) Lydia Avant, Daughter of John and Hannah Avant. In 1736 John and Hannah Avant were living in Georgetown County. In 1956 the location where they lived is in the lower part of Williamsburg County.(8)

Register Book of Prince Frederick, page 3: "Lydia, Daughter of John Avant and of Hannah his wife was born December the 18th 1718 and was Baptized Feb ye 25th 1724/5."

Register Book of Prince Frederick, page52: "William Green of Prince George Parish and Lydia Avant of Prince Frederick married March 31st 1741."

Bible Record: "William Green was married to Lydia Avant 31 March 1741."

Register Book of Prince Frederick, page59: "Lydia Green wife of William Green departed this life 3rd April,1751."

On November 3, 1770 William Green served on Coroners Jury.(9)

The Register Book of Prince Frederick, Winyaw, shows that William Green was a Vestryman for the years 1761 through 1770.

William Green and Lydia (Avant) Green had four children; Third Generation:

William Green married (second)Jane Thompson, daughter of John and Martha Thompson of Georgetown County. In 1956 the location where they lived is in Williamsburg County. Williamsburg County was formed from part of Georgetown County in 1785.(10)

In 1734 John Thompson was a pew holder in Prince Frederick Church.(11)

In the early records this name was sometimes spelled Thomson and sometimes Thompson. In 1956 all descendants who have Thompson in their name spell it Thompson.

Register Book of Prince Frederick, page 57: "William Green and Jane Thompson married August ye 19th 1752."

Bible Record: "William Green married to Jane Thompson 19 August 1752."

William Green and his (second) wife, Jane (Thompson) Green had eleven children-third generation:

(For exact location of the Green homes in Georgetown County, see map Georgetown District, South Carolina, surveyed by Wm. Henderson, 1820, improved for Mill's Atlas, 1823.)

(12)History of Williamsburg County, South Carolina by W.W. Boddie,page 114.

(13)Ibid., page 113. Also, "Stub Entries to Indents," Book O-Q, page 73.

More About WILLIAM GREEN:

Burial: Prince Frederick churchyard

Record Change: 19 Feb 2004

More About LYDIA AVANT:

Baptism (LDS): 25 Feb 1724

Record Change: 30 Nov 2003

More About JANE THOMPSON:

The Descendants of William Green

Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and LYDIA AVANT are:

- i. JOHN⁴ GREEN, b. 1743; d. 1743.

Notes for JOHN GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Register Book of Prince Frederick,page 59:

"John Green,son of William Green and Lydia his wife departed this life 1743."

More About JOHN GREEN:

Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

- ii. WILLIAM GREEN, b. 14 Dec 1743, Pr. Frederick Parish; m. ELIZABETH FINCKLEY.

Notes for WILLIAM GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Bible Record:

"William Green,son of William and Lydia Green was born 14th December 1743 and was Baptized at Black River Church."

Register Book of Prince Frederick,page 29:"William Green,son of William Green and Lydia his wife born December 14th 1743 Baptized same year."

Bible Record:"William Green son of William and Lydia Green married Elizabeth Finckley and had no children."

During the Revolution William Green served in the militia and also as a spy. See "Stub Entries to Indents issued in Payments of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution,"edited by A.S. Salley,printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by The State Company,Columbia,SC,1915,Book O-Q,page 75.See also "Marions Men,A List of Twenty-Five Hundred,"compiled by William Willis Boddie,printed and copyrighted 1938,page 11. In Files of Accounts Audited of Revolutionary Soldiers in the South Carolina Historical Commission in Columbia,William Greens file is number 3078.His name is also in list of Soldiers in History of Williamsburg by William Willis Boddie,page 115.

More About WILLIAM GREEN:

Baptism (LDS): Dec 1743

Burial: Prince Frederick Church Cemetery

Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

More About ELIZABETH FINCKLEY:

Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

5. iii. FRANCIS GREEN, b. 26 Apr 1746, Pr. Frederick Parish; d. 17 Jan 1825.
iv. TABITHA GREEN, b. 27 Dec 1748, Pr. Frederick Parish; m. (1) JOHN FUTHEY; m. (2) WILLIAM MCGOTTRY.

Notes for TABITHA GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Register Book of Prince Frederick,page 29:

"Tabitha Green daughter of William Green and Lydia his wife born December 27th 1748.Baptized."

Bible Record:

"Tabitha Green,daughter of William and Lydia Green was born 27 December 1748 and was Baptized at Black River Church."

The Descendants of William Green

Bible Record:

"Tabitha Green,daughter of William and Lydia Green married John Futhey and had one daughter.Her second marriage to William McCottry."(McGottry?)

More About TABITHA GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

More About JOHN FUTHEY:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Notes for WILLIAM MCGOTTRY:
Name may have been McCottry.

More About WILLIAM MCGOTTRY:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and JANE THOMPSON are:

6. v. JOHN THOMPSON⁴ GREEN, b. 15 Jul 1753, Prince Frederick Parish; d. 02 Aug 1828.
7. vi. ANN GREEN, b. 01 Feb 1755, Pr. Frederick Parish.
8. vii. RICHARD GREEN, b. 27 Apr 1757, Prince Frederick Parish, Craven District, SC; d. 12 Sep 1827, Wittersville, SC.
- viii. SARAH GREEN, b. 30 Mar 1759; m. HENRY FUTHEY.

Notes for SARAH GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

Register Book of Prince Frederick Parish,page 43:"Sarah Green,daughter of William Green and Jane his wife born the 30th of march 1759. Baptized ye 27th May 1759 by Rev. Mr. Samuel Fairweather."

Bible record:

"Sarah Green,daughter of William and Jane Green was born 30th March 1759 and was Baptized at Black River Church."

Bible record:

"Sarah Green marriedHenry Futhey."

Contains data that has not been verified. Use only as a guide. PERSONAL USE ONLY!

More About SARAH GREEN:
Baptism (LDS): 27 May 1759, Black river church
Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

Notes for HENRY FUTHEY:

FUTHEY.--The Futheys are of Scotch origin. Their home in the seventeenth century was near Arbroath, in the county of Forfar, on the eastern coast of Scotland, where they owned lands bearing the same name. The family was prominent and influential, Alexander Futhey and Henry Futhey being members of the old Scottish Parliament in the reign of Charles II, while others of them filled positions of trust and honor.

Robert Futhey emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland in the latter part of the seventeenth century, and settled in Belfast. He had a son Robert, who between the years 1725 and 1730 came with his family to America, and settled in the southern part of Chester Co., Pa. He died soon after his arrival, leaving four children--Robert, Samuel, Margery and Henry. Robert removed to the Cumberland Valley, in that part of it now Franklin County, about the year 1770, and his descendants are numerous in Western Pennsylvania, and in some of the Western and Southern States. Henry removed to the western part of North Carolina, in the neighborhood of Charlotte, at a time when there was an extensive emigration of Scotch-Irish from Pennsylvania to that region. He has descendants in North and South Carolina. Samuel was born in 1725, and during his earlier years, after arriving in this country, resided in Londonderry Township, Chester Co. In January, 1750, he married Ruth, daughter of Samuel Steele, of New London Township. In 1763 he purchased and removed to a farm of over two hundred acres in West Fallowfield (now Highland) township, a portion of

which is still occupied by some of his descendants. During the Revolution he was an ardent Whig, as, indeed, were all those of Scotch-Irish lineage. He had the reputation of being a very superior judge of horses, so much so that persons about purchasing came to him from considerable distances to obtain his judgment. He was employed by the Supreme Executive Council to purchase horses for the use of the Continental army. In the proceedings of the Council of the date of April 1, 1778, as given in the Colonial Records, is the following entry: "An order was drawn on the treasurer in favor of Stephen Cochran for the sum of two thousand pounds, to be by him paid to Samuel Futhey, of the county of Chester, to purchase horses with to mount the cavalry, agreeably to the request of the committee of Congress, now at Camp." Frequent mention is made in the proceedings of the Council of his having delivered into the Continental stables horses purchased by him for the use of the army. In August, 1777, the Council appointed persons to take an account of all the wheat, flour, grain and other stores in the county of Chester, and for the purpose of billeting and providing for the poor that might be removed out of the city of Philadelphia, and Thomas Heslep and Samuel Futhey were appointed to perform the duty for East and West Fallowfield townships. The following letter, addressed to him, and written during the Revolution, is interesting as showing the depreciated state of the paper currency in circulation:

"MR. SAMUEL FUTHEY: The mare you bought at my vendue, she stood you in 1525, and out of that you paid 3970 dollars, and there is returned to me 170 dollars counterfeits, which I have left in the hands of Mr. John Heaslet to give to you, and if you will please strike the balance you will much oblige your friend and humble servant, "TRISTHAM MOORE."

He held slaves under the laws of Pennsylvania. In accordance with an act of Assembly of 1780 for the gradual abolition of slavery, he made the following return to the office of the clerk of courts of the slaves owned by him at that date, viz.:

"Samuel Futhey, of West Fallowfield, returns: "No. 1. A mulatto woman, named Jinn, aged twenty years, a slave for life. "No. 2. A mulatto girl, named Dinah, aged one year and three months, a slave for life."

He died Jan. 27, 1790, and was buried in the family burial-ground at New London. As a curious item it may be added that in the appraisement of his estate his slaves were valued as follows: Jinn, at 30; Sal, at 7 10s.; and Jenny, at 5. Their order in the inventory is between the black horse and the grindstone. He left two children to revive him--Ann, born Nov. 2, 1750, and Samuel, born Sept. 1, 1753. A son, Robert, served in the army in the Revolution, and was in the disastrous battle of Three Rivers, in Canada, in 1776. He died soon afterwards from the exposures of the service. Two other children, Ann and Francis, died young. Ann Futhey married Samuel Dale in January, 1769, and removed to the Buffalo Valley, near the present town of Lewisburg, Pa. Samuel Dale became a prominent and influential citizen, and was a member of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania ten years, and of the Senate six years. Their descendants, of various names, are numerous, and have filled influential positions in the State and country.

Samuel Futhey (2) had considerable taste for military affairs, and served five campaigns in the war of the Revolution, and in 1794 he was adjutant of a regiment of cavalry that marched to aid the general government in quelling what is known as the "Whiskey Insurrection" in Western Pennsylvania. He subsequently filled the office of brigade inspector for seven years, and was then and afterwards addressed as Maj. Futhey. In 1782 he married Margaret McPherson, who died in 1784, and in 1788 he married Martha Smith. He died Feb. 22, 1812, and was interred at New London.

Maj. Futhey left five children--Robert, Jane, Sarah, Samuel and John S. Robert Futhey was born Jan. 21, 1789, and resided on a part of the old homestead farm in West Fallowfield township. He served in the war of 1812-14, and was a member of the Legislature of Pennsylvania in 1841 and 1842. He married Margaret Parkinson of Carlisle, Pa. He was esteemed as a valuable citizen, and was a peacemaker in his neighborhood, and by his individual influence contributed much in abating asperities and in the settlement of many disputes, which by any other than a mild and temperate course would have ended in litigation. He died July 29, 1870. His surviving children are J. Smith, James L., Martha, Elizabeth, and Robert. His eldest son, J. Smith Futhey, is one of the authors of this volume, and since March 1, 1879, has been president judge of the courts of Chester County.

Samuel Futhey was born Feb. 2, 1794, and owned and occupied the old homestead. His wife was Ann Parkinson, a sister of his brother Robert's wife. He died March 29, 1855, leaving three children--Robert Agnew, Mary A., and Samuel Dale, one of whom, Robert A., as the first superintendent of public schools of Chester County, and is now cashier of the Parkesburg National Bank. John S. Futhey was born Dec. 20, 1796. He resided for many years in Wrightsville, York Co., and during his later years in West Chester, where he died Aug., 18, 1867. His wife was Juliann, a sister of the late Gen. Samuel P. Heintzelman. They left no descendants.

More About HENRY FUTHEY:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

- 9. ix. JAMES GREEN, b. 17 Apr 1761; d. 03 Nov 1823.
- 10. x. SAMUEL GREEN, b. 08 Mar 1763, Pr. Frederick Parish; d. 13 Feb 1821.

The Descendants of William Green

- xi. LYDIA GREEN, b. 17 Dec 1764, Prince Frederick Parish, Craven District, SC; d. 1766, Prince Frederick Parish, Craven District, SC.

Notes for LYDIA GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Register Book of Prince Frederick,page 143:"Lydia Green,daughter of William and Jane Green was born december 17th 1764 and Baptized January 1765 by ye Rev.George Skeene."

More About LYDIA GREEN:

Baptism (LDS): Jan 1765, Black river church

Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

- xii. BENJAMIN GREEN, b. 26 Dec 1766.

Notes for BENJAMIN GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Register Book of Prince Frederick Parish,page 146:"Benjamin Green,son of William and Jane Green his wife born december 26 1766 Baptized by Rev.James Fowles,traveling Minister."

Bible record:

"Benjamin Green, son of William and Jane Green was born 26 December 1766 and was Baptized at Black River Church."

Although Benjamin Green was only seventeen years old when the Revolution ended,he served in the militia under General Marion."(13)

(13)Ibid.,page 113 Also "Stub Entries to Indents,"Book O-Q,page 73.

More About BENJAMIN GREEN:

Baptism (LDS): Black river church

Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

- xiii. HANNAH GREEN, b. 27 Apr 1769; d. 13 Jun 1834; m. JOHN GREEN.

Notes for HANNAH GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Register Book of Prince Frederick,page 146:

"Hannah Green daughter of William and Jane Green born April 27th 1769 and Baptized by the Rev. Thomas Streaker Traveling Minister."

Bible record:

Hannah Green married John Green and had three children,one now living.Her second marriage to Richard Green and had no children."

More About HANNAH GREEN:

Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

Notes for JOHN GREEN:

This spouse is not proven as of 1-10-2004.

More About JOHN GREEN:

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

11. xiv. ELIZABETH GREEN, b. 14 Apr 1771, Pr. Frederick Parish.
12. xv. JANE GREEN, b. 27 Feb 1774, Pr. Frederick Parish; d. 03 Nov 1802, Prince Frederick Parish.

4. SARAH³ GREEN (*JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1720 in Prince George Parish. She married DANIEL MEGINNEY.

Notes for SARAH GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

From John Greens Will:

"My daughter Sarah wife of Daniel Meginney."

More About SARAH GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

Notes for DANIEL MEGINNEY:
S213003 002E 00288

Date: 1742/05/25

Description: GREEN, JOHN, OF CRAVEN COUNTY, PLANTER, TO HIS SON DANIEL MCGINNEY, OF CRAVEN COUNTY, PLANTER, DEED OF GIFT FOR 140 ACRES IN CRAVEN COUNTY, WINYAH, BOUNDING ON JOHN GREEN CREEK. (1 PAGE)

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN/////////MCGINNEY, DANIEL/

Locations: CRAVEN COUNTY//////WINYAH/JOHN GREEN CREEK/

Type: DEED OF GIFT//////

More About DANIEL MEGINNEY:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Child of SARAH GREEN and DANIEL MEGINNEY is:
i. SARAH⁴ MEGINNEY.

Generation No. 4

5. FRANCIS⁴ GREEN (*WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 26 Apr 1746 in Pr. Frederick Parish, and died 17 Jan 1825. He married (1) LYDIA JANE MCPHERSON, daughter of JAMES MCPHERSON and LYDIA GLEN. He married (2) ELIZABETH WILSON. She was born 1759, and died 08 May 1829.

Notes for FRANCIS GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

Bible Record:

"Francis Green,son of William and Lydia Green was born 26 April 1746 and was Baptized at Black River Church."

Bible Record:

"Francis Green,son of William and Lydia Green married Lydia Jane McPherson(widow) and had three children,Hannah,William and Tabitha.His second wife was Elizabeth Wilson."

South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine,Vol. 18,no. 2,page 93(inscription from gravestone at Prince Frederick Churchyard):

"Mr. Francis Green/who departed this life/17th Jan 1825/aged 78 years/and 9 mos."

More About FRANCIS GREEN:
Baptism (LDS): Black river church
Burial: Prince Frederick churchyard
Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

More About LYDIA JANE MCPHERSON:
Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

More About ELIZABETH WILSON:
Burial: Prince Frederick Church Cemetery
Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

Children of FRANCIS GREEN and LYDIA MCPHERSON are:

- i. HANNAH⁵ GREEN, m. JOHN COACHMAN; b. 1768, Georgetown, S.C.; d. 03 Oct 1835, Georgetown, S.C..

More About HANNAH GREEN:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

13.
 - ii. TABITHA GREEN, b. 08 Dec 1787; d. 29 Sep 1855.
 - iii. WILLIAM GREEN, b. 1783; d. 15 Oct 1813.

More About WILLIAM GREEN:
Burial: Prince Frederick Church Cemetery
Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

6. JOHN THOMPSON⁴ GREEN (*WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 Jul 1753 in Prince Frederick Parish, and died 02 Aug 1828. He married JANE DAVIS 20 Jan 1791, daughter of HENRY JR. DAVIS. She was born Mar 1767, and died 28 Jun 1801 in Pr. Frederick Parish.

Notes for JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:

In the research done by Hughson Green the Bible owned by Major John Thompson Green was mentioned as follows;

Bible records quoted in this book are copied from a Green Family Bible originally owned by Major John Thompson Green of the revolution. In 1956 this Bible is in Possession of Mrs. Henry Porter Moore (Anna Lee Shaw) of Bishopville,SC.

The title page in the front of this Bible is missing in 1956 but there is another title page before the new testament as follows:

Holbrook's Stereotype Edition
The New Testament
of our Lord and Savior
Jesus Christ
Translated out of the original Greek and with the former
translations diligently compared and revised.
Stereotyped by B. and J. Collins
New York

Brattleboro, Vermont
Printed and sold by John Holbrook
1816

From page 6 of Hughson Greens work.

Chapter 3
Third generation

Major John Thompson Green

From Page 14, oldest child of William Green and his second wife Jane Thompson, was born in Prince Frederick Parish and lived there all of his life. He was the first John Thompson Green; there have been many of his descendants to bear this name and it would be interesting to know how many.

Register Book of Prince Frederick, page 29: "John Thompson Green, son of William Green and Jane his wife born July 13, 1733. Baptized."

Bible Record: "John Thompson Green, son of William and Jane Green, was born 13 July, 1733 and was Baptized at Black River Church."

On January 20, 1791, John Thompson Green married Jane Davis, Daughter of Henry Davis Jr., of Prince Frederick Parish. Jane Davis was born in Prince Frederick Parish in March 1767 and died there June 28, 1801.

Bible Record: "John Thompson Green, son of William and Jane Green, married Jane Davis on Thursday 20th of January 1791 by the Rev. Knox."

In the land grant books of South Carolina there are eleven grants to John Thompson Green between 1787 and 1811. These lands amounted to more than 6,000 acres and were between the Pee Dee River and Black Mingo Swamp.

John Thompson Green served in the Pee Dee Regiment, General Marions Brigade, in the Revolution—first as private soldier, then Lieutenant, then Captain and finally held the rank of Major. (14), (15), (16), (17) In the South Carolina Archives (South Carolina Historical Commission, Columbia, SC. 8.C.) in "Accounts of Revolutionary Soldiers Audited and Allowed," John Thompson Green's file number is 3068-a. Among the original documents pertaining to the account of Major John Thompson Green in this file is his petition to the State Senate dated November 20, 1821 asking for his Army Salary in the Revolution which had never been paid. This claim was allowed. In this petition he is called Major. He never asked for and never received a pension. See pages 38,39,60,61,62.

In 1784 John Thompson Green was assessor and tax collector for Prince Frederick Parish.(18) in 1787 he was a member of the General Assembly.(19)

The first census of the U.S.(1790) lists John Thompson Green in Prince Frederick Parish, himself the only male over 16, 3 females in family, 18 slaves.

Major John Thompson Green died August 2, 1828. After considerable time spent in searching for the graves of Major John Thompson Green and his Wife and with no success, this writer believes that they are buried in two of the unmarked graves in Prince Frederick Cemetery on Black River in Georgetown County.

(14)History of South Carolina by Dr. David Ramsey, Vol. 1, page 2314, pub. by W.J. Duffie, Newberry, SC, 1838.

(15)History of South Carolina in the Revolution by Edward McCrady, pub. by MacMillan Co., New York, 1902, foot note page 99 and 100.

(16)Life of Marion by James, page 92

(17)History of South Carolina by Dr. D.D. Wallace, Vol. 14, page 298, pub. by American Historical Society, New York, 1934.

(18)History of Williamsburg County, South Carolina by W.W. Boddie.

(19)Ibid., page 133.

In 2004, the Bible of Major John Thompson Green is in the possession of Henry P. Moore, Jr., of Pawleys Island, SC.

Series Number: S213190

Volume: 0020

Page: 00343

Item: 01

Date: 1787/05/14

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PLAT FOR 505 ACRES ON BRANCHES OF PEE DEE RIVER, GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOHN MCCOTTRY.

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/MCCOTTRY, JOHN/GREEN, FRANCIS/MCGIBBS/MEYERS, MORDECAI/

Locations: GEORGETOWN DISTRICT/PEE DEE RIVER
Type: PLAT/

Series Number: S213190
Volume: 0026
Page: 00039
Item: 01

Date: 1789/07/31

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PLAT FOR 575 ACRES ON WATERS OF PEE DEE RIVER, GEORGETOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOHN MCCOTTRY.

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/MCCOTTRY, JOHN/LORYMORE/MIRES, MORDECAI/
Locations: GEORGETOWN DISTRICT/PEE DEE RIVER
Type: PLAT/

Series Number: S213212
Volume: 0001
Page: 00232

Date: 1790/09/06

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PLAT FOR 5,645 ACRES ON PEE DEE RIVER, GEORGETOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOHN MCCOTTRY.

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/GRIER, JAMES/MCCOLLOUG/MCDOWELL, WILLIAM/WHITE, CAPT./NESMITH//COOK, T./SIMON, SHADRACK/MCCREE/MIERS, MORDECAI/SIMON, SHADRACK/MCCOTTRY, JOHN/
Locations: GEORGETOWN DISTRICT/PEE DEE RIVER/
Type: PLAT/

Series Number: S165015
Year: 1794
Item: 00004

Date: 1794/11/28

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, TAX COLLECTOR FOR PRINCE FREDERICK PARISH, PETITION CONCERNING TAX MONEY LOST BY THE SHERIFF OF THE DISTRICT. (2 PAGES)

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/FORESTER, ANTHONY/
Locations: PRINCE FREDERICK PARISH/GEORGETOWN DISTRICT
Type: PETITION/
Topics: TAX COLLECTORS/SHERIFF OF GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Series Number: S165005
Year: 1794
Item: 00002

Date: 1794/12/10

Description: COMMITTEE REPORT ON THE PETITION OF JOHN THOMPSON GREEN, TAX COLLECTOR FOR PRINCE FREDERICK PARISH. (2 PAGES)

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON//
Locations: PRINCE FREDERICK PARISH/

Type: REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE/
Topics: TAX COLLECTORS/

Series Number: S213190
Volume: 0036
Page: 00570
Item: 02

Date: 1805/03/20

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PLAT FOR 271 ACRES ON PEE DEE RIVER, GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY HUGH MCCUTCHEN.

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/MCCUTCHEN, HUGH/
Locations: PEE DEE RIVER/GEORGETOWN DISTRICT
Type: PLAT/

Series Number S213190
Volume: 0036
Page: 00571

Date: 1805/05/16

Description: GREEN, JOHN T. AND HENRY BRITTON, PLAT FOR 780.5 ACRES ON MIDDLE CREEK BETWEEN PEE DEE AND BLACK MINGO SWAMPS, GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY HUGH MCCUTCHEN.

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN T./BRITTON, HENRY/MCCUTCHEN, HUGH/SIMONS. S./GREEN, FRANCIS/WILLIAMS, HENRY/
Locations: MIDDLE CREEK/PEE DEE SWAMP/BLACK MINGO SWAMP/GEORGETOWN DISTRICT
Type: PLAT/

Series Number: S213190
Volume: 0037
Page: 00066

Date: 1806/12/18

Description: BREMAR, FRANCIS, PLAT FOR 997 ACRES ON MIDDLE BRANCH BETWEEN BLACK MINGO CREEK AND PEE DEE RIVER, GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY HUGH MCCUTCHEN FOR MAJ. JOHN THOMPSON GREEN ON MAY 8, 1805.

Names Indexed: BREMAR, FRANCIS/MCCUTCHEN, HUGH/GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/SIMONS, S./
Locations: MIDDLE BRANCH/BLACK MINGO CREEK/PINEY BAY/PEE DEE RIVER/GEORGETOWN DISTRICT
Type: PLAT/

Series Number: S213190
Volume: 0037
Page 00069
Item: 02

Date: 1807/02/10

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PLAT FOR 190 ACRES ON BOW SWAMP, GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY HUGH MCCUTCHEN.

The Descendants of William Green

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/MCCUTCHEN, HUGH/LOWERMORE, WILLIAM/
Locations: BOW SWAMP/GEORGETOWN DISTRICT
Type: PLAT/

Series Number: S213190
Volume: 0037
Page: 00071
Item: 03

Date: 1807/02/10

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PLAT FOR 134.5 ACRES ON MIDDLE BRANCH BETWEEN BLACK MINGO CREEK AND PEE DEE RIVER, GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY HUGH MCCUTCHEN.

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/MCCUTCHEN, HUGH/
Locations: MIDDLE BRANCH/BLACK MINGO CREEK/PEE DEE RIVER/GEORGETOWN DISTRICT
Type: PLAT/

Series Number: S213190
Volume: 0037
Page: 00072

Date: 1807/02/10

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PLAT FOR 988.5 ACRES ON MIDDLE BRANCH OF BLACK MINGO CREEK AND PEE DEE RIVER, GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY HUGH MCCUTCHEN.

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/MCCUTCHEN, HUGH/WHITE, ANTHONY/SIMONS, CAPT./
Locations: MIDDLE BRANCH/BLACK MINGO CREEK/PEE DEE RIVER/GEORGETOWN DISTRICT
Type: PLAT/

Series Number: S213190
Volume: 0037
Page: 00306

Date: 1811/07/08

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PLAT FOR 807 ACRES ON SQUIREL RUN BRANCH OF BLACK MINGO CREEK, GEORGE TOWN DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY WILLIAM HEMINGWAY.

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/HEMINGWAY, WILLIAM/WINDHAM, JESSE/WHITE, ANTHONY/CRIBB, JOHN/CRIBB, THOMAS/
Locations: SQUIRREL CREEK/BLACK MINGO CREEK/GEORGETOWN DISTRICT
Type: PLAT/

Series Number: S108092
Reel: 0060
Frame: 00002

Date: 1820/11/28

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PETITION REQUESTING COMPENSATION FOR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE. (4 FRAMES)

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON///MARION, FRANCIS/

Locations: //
Type: PETITION//
Topics: MARIONS BRIGADE//

Series Number: S108092
Reel: 0060
Frame: 00006

Date: 1820/11/28

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PETITION REQUESTING COMPENSATION FOR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE. (4 FRAMES)

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON//MARION, FRANCIS/
Locations: //
Type: PETITION//
Topics: MARIONS BRIGADE//

Series Number: S108092
Reel: 0060
Frame: 00015

Date: 1821/11/20

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PETITION REQUESTING INTEREST ON THE AMOUNT OF HIS CLAIM FOR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE. (2 FRAMES)

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON//MARION, FRANCIS/
Locations: //
Type: PETITION//

Series Number: S108092
Reel: 0060
Frame: 00018

Date: 1821/12/04

Description: COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS, REPORT ON THE PETITION OF JOHN THOMPSON GREEN CONCERNING INTEREST ON THE AMOUNT OF HIS CLAIM FOR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE. (2 FRAMES)

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/CARR, THOMAS/
Locations: /
Type: REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE/
Topics: CLAIMS, COMMITTEE ON/

Series Number: S165015
Year: 1823
Item: 00160

Date: 1823/11/19

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PETITION AND SUPPORTING PAPERS FOR THE REDEMPTION OF CERTAIN DEPRECIATED CURRENCY ISSUED BY THE STATE. (6 PAGES)

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN T./DAVIS/
Locations: /

Type: PETITION/
Topics: CURRENCY

Series Number:S165015
Year: 1823
Item: 00161

Date: 1823/11/19

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, PETITION AND SUPPORTING PAPERS ASKING FOR THE REDEMPTION OF CERTAIN DEPRECIATED CURRENCY ISSUED BY THE STATE. (6 PAGES)

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/CARR/
Locations: /
Type: PETITION/
Topics: CURRENCY/

Series Number: S165005
Year: 1823
Item: 00260

Date: 1823/12/08

Description: COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS, REPORT ON THE PETITION OF JOHN THOMPSON GREEN ASKING FOR THE REDEMPTION OF DEPRECIATED CURRENCY ISSUED BY THE STATE. (2 PAGES)

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/CARR, THOMAS/
Locations: /
Type: REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE/
Topics: CLAIMS, COMMITTEE ON/CURRENCY

Series Number: S126061
Year: 1824
Item: 00938

Date: 1825/03

Description: GREEN, JOHN T., TAX RETURN FOR 8,409 ACRES, TOWN PROPERTY, AND 16 SLAVES IN PRINCE GEORGE PARISH.

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN T./GREEN, FRANCIS/
Locations: GEORGETOWN DISTRICT/PRINCE GEORGE PARISH

Series Number:S108092
Reel: 0060
Frame: 00001

Date: 1776 C. OR LATER

Description: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 3068A) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Names Indexed: GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON//

More About JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:

Burial: Prince Frederick Parish

Record Change: 19 Feb 2004

More About JANE DAVIS:

Burial: Black river church, unmarked grave

Record Change: 11 Feb 2004

Children of JOHN GREEN and JANE DAVIS are:

14.
 - i. HENRY DAVIS⁵ GREEN, b. 03 Oct 1791, Prince Frederick Parish; d. 19 Apr 1871, Rembert, SC.
 - ii. MARY GREEN, b. 14 Apr 1793, Prince Frederick Parish.

Notes for MARY GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Bible record:

"Mary Green,daughter of John Thompson Green and Jane Green was born 14 April 1793 and was Baptized by Rev. Thos. Humphries."

Bible record:

"Mary Green,daughter of John Thompson Green and Jane Green, died August 5, 1794 and was buried at Black River Church."

More About MARY GREEN:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2004

15.
 - iii. WILLIAM GREEN, b. 26 Feb 1795, Prince Frederick Parish; d. 09 Mar 1847, Sylvan Hill.
 - iv. JANE GREEN, b. 20 Oct 1796, Prince Frederick Parish.

Notes for JANE GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Bible record:

"Jane Green,daughter of John Thompson Green and Jane Green was born 20 October 1796 and was Baptized by the Rev. W. Cole."

Bible record:

The Descendants of William Green

"Jane Green,daughter of John Thompson Green,died 28 day of June 1801 and was buried at Black River Church."

More About JANE GREEN:
Burial: Black River Church
Record Change: 18 Jan 2004

- v. ANN GREEN, b. 06 Nov 1798, Prince Frederick Parish.

Notes for ANN GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

Bible record:

"Ann Green,daughter of John Thompson Green and Jane Green was born 20 October 1798."
She died Nov.6,1798 and was buried at Prince Frederick Churchyard.

More About ANN GREEN:
Burial: Black River Church
Record Change: 18 Jan 2004

- vi. FRANCIS GREEN, b. 21 Nov 1799, Prince Frederick Parish.

Notes for FRANCIS GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

Bible record:

"Francis Green,son of John Thompson Green and Jane Green,was born 21 November 1799 and was Baptized by Rev. W. Cole."

More About FRANCIS GREEN:
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

- vii. INFANT GREEN, b. 19 Jun 1801, Prince Frederick Parish.

Notes for INFANT GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

An infant,born June 19,1801,lived only one day.

More About INFANT GREEN:
Burial: Black River Church
Record Change: 18 Jan 2004

7. ANN⁴ GREEN (*WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 01 Feb 1755 in Pr. Frederick Parish. She married JOHN MCRAE.

Notes for ANN GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

Register Book of Prince Frederick,page 29:

"Ann Green daughter of William Green and Jane his wife born Feb 1st 1755.Baptized."

Bible record:

"Ann Green,daughter of William and Jane Green was born 1st February 1755 and was Baptized at Black River Church."

Bible record:

"Ann Green, daughter of William and Jane Green married John McRae and had five children. One daughter Deborah and Paul now living."

Contains data that has not been verified. Use only as a guide. PERSONAL USE ONLY!

More About ANN GREEN:

Baptism (LDS): Black river church

Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

Notes for JOHN MCRAE:

Name may have been McRee.

More About JOHN MCRAE:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

Children of ANN GREEN and JOHN MCRAE are:

16.
 - i. DEBORAH⁵ MCRAE.
 - ii. PAUL MCRAE.

More About PAUL MCRAE:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

- iii. UNKNOWN MCRAE.

More About UNKNOWN MCRAE:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

- iv. UNKNOWN MCRAE.

More About UNKNOWN MCRAE:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

- v. UNKNOWN MCRAE.

More About UNKNOWN MCRAE:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

8. RICHARD⁴ GREEN (*WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 27 Apr 1757 in Prince Frederick Parish, Craven District, SC, and died 12 Sep 1827 in Wittersville, SC. He married (1) ANN WHITE. He married (2) SARAH ANN KEITH 1795 in Georgetown District, SC. She was born Abt. 1760 in Prince Frederick Parish, Craven District, SC.

Notes for RICHARD GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

There is mention of Richard in the book "Rambles in the Pee Dee Basin" on page 356;

"Richard Green, descendant of the Greens, the first settlers of Prince Frederick, was a valiant soldier under General Marion. He and four brothers volunteered after the fall of Charles Towne and fought in almost all of Marion's engagements. Major Gainey with another tory visited his mothers house one night when Richard and James happened to be on furlough. They decamped at once with the boys in hot pursuit. This Major Gainey was the same man who carried the bayonet in his back to Georgetown. Being asked how it felt, replied it gave great pain but it was not half so bad as when Mr. Green's ball knocked nearly all his teeth down his throat. Richard Green was a devout Methodist, too proud to accept a pension."

The death notice of Richard Green appeared in the "Winyaw Intelligencer", Georgetown, SC on 15 September 1827 as follows: "At Withersville, near this place, on the 12 inst., Mr. Richard Green, aged 73, a member of the

Methodist Church." Two days later, the same paper published a very lengthy obituary of him, parts of which are quoted below: "...The very highly respected gentlemen, whose name heads this notice, and who recently died at te age of 72, was for three or four years of the revolutionary war, a member of the corps of General Marion. With four other brothers (all of whom are dead, save one) Mr. Green volunteered in that corps immediately after the capture of Charleston, and continued a brave and active soldier, even unto the close of the war. With the distinguished Chief, he participated in almost every engagement, and when absent from that Chief, fought boldly and successfully under other officers. He was one of the chivalrous few at Moncks Corner; and at the battle of (illegible) he was stationed in the van. That van was routed and compelled to retreat, but Mr. G. with some others, fell in line and formed under their old commander. He was also in the field at the battle of Eutaw.

The following is an excerpt from the article** "Town of Andrews Situated on Land of Annandale Scions":

Joseph Benjamin, educated abroad, returned to his home when about thirty to practice surveying and planting, and to become a militia officer. His choice of a mate was Elizabeth Green, of one of the first settled families of Prince Frederick, and descended from the ancient Greenes of Boketon, in Northamptonshire. Her father was Captain Richard G. Green, son of the youthful Captain Richard Green who was at one time with Sergeant McDonald in harboring no love for the unfortunate Major Gainey, as the following incident relates. "Major Gainey, with another Tory visited Greens mothers house one night when Richard and James happened to be on furlough. They decamped at once with the boys in hot pursuit. This Major Gainey was the same man who carried the bayonet in his back into Georgetown. Being asked how it felt, he replied that it gave a great pain but it was not half so bad as when Mr. Greens rifle ball knocked nearly all his teeth down his throat!" Richard Green was a grandson of John Green, original owner of "Mansfield" plantation, near Georgetown, known as the home of the distinguished Parker and Man families.

**"The News & Courier", April 20, 1941, Charleston, SC.

According to the Bible of John Thompson Green, Richard Green had four children by Sarah Ann Keith, and several children by Ann White.

More About RICHARD GREEN:
Burial: Prince Frederick churchyard
Record Change: 18 Feb 2004

More About ANN WHITE:
Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About SARAH ANN KEITH:
Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

Child of RICHARD GREEN and ANN WHITE is:
17. i. JOHN J.⁵ GREEN.

Child of RICHARD GREEN and SARAH KEITH is:
18. ii. RICHARD⁵ GREEN, b. 26 Jan 1779, Wittersville, SC; d. 11 Jan 1855, Horry, SC.

9. JAMES⁴ GREEN (*WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 Apr 1761, and died 03 Nov 1823. He married (1) JANE FUTHEY, daughter of HENRY FUTHEY. She was born 1762, and died 1797. He married (2) SARAH WILSON. He married (3) ELIZA T. HENNING Nov 1798 in Georgetown, SC.

Notes for JAMES GREEN:
James Green was married three times. Illegible Bible record shows a Jane T... and having several children and then a second wife Eliza T... and then a Sarah Wilson.
James Green served as soldier and later a captain in General Marions' Brigade in the Revolution. He was listed in the 1790 census as the only male over 16 in the household, 2 males under 16, 2 females in the family, and 18 slaves.

From the works of Hughson Green:

Bible record:

"James Green,son of William and Jane Green,was born 17 April 1761 and was Baptized at Black River Church."

Bible record:

"James Green married Eliza T.....
and had several children..... (corner of page is torn off and missing)
Second marriage to Eliza T.....
and third,Sarah Wilson....."

James Green was soldier and later Captain in General Marion's Brigade in the Revolution.(12)He is listed in the first census(1790)as living in Prince Frederick Parish,himself the only male over 16 in household,2 males under 16,2 females in family and 18 slaves. He diedNov. 3,1823 and was buried in the Churchyard of Prince Frederick.

More About JAMES GREEN:

Baptism (LDS): Black river church
Burial: Prince Frederick churchyard
Record Change: 18 Feb 2004

More About JANE FUTHEY:

Burial: Pr. Frederick Parish
Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

More About SARAH WILSON:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

Notes for ELIZA T. HENNING:

According to the Georgetown Gazette, on Nov. 23, 1798, James Green married Elizabeth Henning.

More About ELIZA T. HENNING:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

Children of JAMES GREEN and JANE FUTHEY are:

i. JAMES⁵ GREEN.

More About JAMES GREEN:
Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

ii. BENJAMIN GREEN.

More About BENJAMIN GREEN:
Record Change: 09 Jan 2004

iii. JANE GREEN.

More About JANE GREEN:
Record Change: 09 Jan 2004

iv. FRANCIS GREEN, b. 1781; d. 29 Nov 1800.

More About FRANCIS GREEN:
Record Change: 09 Jan 2004

v. JOHN FUTHEY GREEN, b. 1795; d. 1873.

The Descendants of William Green

More About JOHN FUTHEY GREEN:
Record Change: 09 Jan 2004

10. SAMUEL⁴ GREEN (*WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 08 Mar 1763 in Pr. Frederick Parish, and died 13 Feb 1821. He married SARAH WILSON.

Notes for SAMUEL GREEN:

Illegible Bible records state that Samuel Green married a Wilson and they had seven children. Samuel was listed in the 1790 census as being the only male over 16 in the household, 2 females, and 8 slaves.

From the works of Hughson Green:

Bible record:

"Samuel Green, son of William and Jane Green was born the 8th March 1763 and was Baptized at Black River Church."

Bible record:

"Samuel Green married(and missing)Wilson and had Seven(corner of page is torn off)

SCH&GM, Vol. 18, No. 2, page 914(94?):

"Samuel Green who died February 13, 1821 AE 57 yr 11 mo (stone badly broken)." (Gravestone inscription at Prince Frederick's Churchyard.)

Samuel Green is listed in the first census (1790) as the only male over 16 in his household, 2 females, 8 slaves.

More About SAMUEL GREEN:

Baptism (LDS): Black river church
Burial: Prince Frederick churchyard
Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

More About SARAH WILSON:

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

Children of SAMUEL GREEN and SARAH WILSON are:

19. i. SAMUEL⁵ GREEN, b. 1788, Pr. Frederick Parish; d. 1810.
- ii. EZRA GREEN, b. 1790, Pr. Frederick Parish; d. 1812.

More About EZRA GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

- iii. MARY GREEN, b. 1792, Pr. Frederick Parish; d. 18 Sep 1845.

More About MARY GREEN:
Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

20. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH GREEN, b. 1794, Pr. Frederick Parish; d. 28 Dec 1857.
21. v. JAMES GREEN, b. 03 May 1806, Pr. Frederick Parish; d. 1856, Hope, Arkansas.

11. ELIZABETH⁴ GREEN (*WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Apr 1771 in Pr. Frederick Parish. She married (1) JOHN MCRAE. She married (2) WILLIAM BELLUNE. He died 1830 in Prince Frederick Church Cemetery.

Notes for ELIZABETH GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

The Descendants of William Green

Register book of Prince Frederick, page 146: "Elizabeth Green daughter of William Green and Jane his wife born 14th of april 1771 and Baptized by the Rev. James Foulis."

Bible record:

"Elizabeth Green, daughter of William and Jane Green married John McRae and had one son. Her second marriage to William Bellune and had two children, William and Sarah Ann."

Will of Benjamin Davis, Marion District, is on file at the S.C. Dept. of Archives:

series# S108093

reel# 0017

frame# 00566

Date: 1802 C.

Description: DAVIS, BENJAMIN OF MARION DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (MSS WILL: BOOK 1, PAGE 27; ESTATE PACKET: ROLL 208) (3 FRAMES).

Names Indexed: DAVIS, BENJAMIN/DAVIS, NIMROD/GODFREY, RICHARD/DAVIS, BENJAMIN JR./BELLUNE, WILLIAM/WICKHAM, THOMAS T./DUNNAM, ANN/DUNNAM, ROBERT/DAVIS, MARY/DAVIS, WILLIAM/RACHEL (SLAVE)/CRISSEY (SLAVE)/JACK (SLAVE)/NERO (SLAVE)/PEGGY (SLAVE)/DAVIS, ELIZABETH/DAVIS, HENRY JR./MIRAH (SLAVE)/SILVICE (SLAVE)/PHEBE (SLAVE)/SAM (SLAVE)/PARIS (SLAVE)/DAVIS, JAMES/BAKER, WILLIAM/DAVIS, FRANCES/DAVIS, HANNAH/SWEET, ANTHONY

Locations: MARION DISTRICT/WOLF ISLANDS/LITTLE PEE DEE RIVER

Type: WILL (TYPESCRIPT)/

More About ELIZABETH GREEN:

Baptism (LDS): 1771, Black river church

Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

Notes for JOHN MCRAE:

Name may have been McRee.

More About JOHN MCRAE:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

More About WILLIAM BELLUNE:

Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

Child of ELIZABETH GREEN and JOHN MCRAE is:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ MCRAE.

More About UNKNOWN MCRAE:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of ELIZABETH GREEN and WILLIAM BELLUNE are:

- ii. WILLIAM⁵ BELLUNE.

More About WILLIAM BELLUNE:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

The Descendants of William Green

iii. SARAH ANN BELLUNE.

More About SARAH ANN BELLUNE:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

12. JANE⁴ GREEN (*WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 27 Feb 1774 in Pr. Frederick Parish, and died 03 Nov 1802 in Prince Frederick Parish. She married JOHN BONHOST HENNING.

Notes for JANE GREEN:

Register book of Prince Frederick, page 147: "Jane Green, daughter of William and Jane, his wife, born and Baptized the 27th of february 1774 by the Rev. James Stewart." This was actually entered twice in the register book.

Jane must have passed away after only having one child. John Bonhost Henning married at least 2 more times.

More About JANE GREEN:

Baptism (LDS): Black river church
Burial: Prince Frederick Church Cemetery
Record Change: 04 Feb 2004

Child of JANE GREEN and JOHN HENNING is:

22. i. RICHARD GREEN⁵ HENNING, b. 1808.

Generation No. 5

13. TABITHA⁵ GREEN (*FRANCIS⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 08 Dec 1787, and died 29 Sep 1855. She married JAMES COACHMAN POSTELL. He died 25 Feb 1854.

More About TABITHA GREEN:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Notes for JAMES COACHMAN POSTELL:
Postell Bible

It was Contributed by Mrs. Ruby Bryan of Opp, Alabama in 1960.
This Bible was in the possession of Mrs. J. E. Doherty, and Rev. James Coachman Postell was a Methodist Minister of South Carolina and Georgia.

Births

James Coachman Postell was born 22 February 1789
Tabitha McCottry Green Postell was born 8 December 1787 (wife of James C. Postell)

William Postell was born 1797 (brother of James C. Postell)
William Francis Postell was born 16 November 1809 (son of James C. and Tabitha Postell)
John Glenn Postell was born 7 December 1811 (son of James C. & Tabitha Postell, baptized by H.D. Green)

John Cummings Postell was born 7 June 1815 (son of James C. and Tabitha Postell, Baptized by James Jenkins)

Margaret Jane Postell was born 1 May 1817
(dau. of J.C. and Tabitha Postell baptized by H.D. Green)

Caroline Emma Postell was born 15 July 1819
(dau of J.C. and Tabitha Postell, Baptized by Nathan Grantham)

The Descendants of William Green

Caroline Emma Postell 2nd was born 29 April 1821
(dau. of J.C. and Tabitha Postell, Baptized by Nathan Grantham)

Anna Maria Elizabeth Postell was born 8 October 1823 (dau. of J.C. and Tabitha Postell)

James Joshua Ward Postell was born 27 April 1826
(son of J.C. and Tabitha Postell, Baptized by Rev. Charles Butts)

John Elijah Postell was born 3 March 1828
(son of J.C. and Tabitha Postell and baptized by rev. J. M. Bradley)

Joanna Skinner was born 1 December 1814 (Wife of William Francis Postell)

Emma Jane Postell was born 12 February 1834 (dau. of Wm. Francis and Joanna Postell)

Margaret Ellin Postell was born 12 October 1835
(dau of Wm. Francis and Joanna Postell, Baptized by Rev. J.C. Postell)

Sarah Tabitha Postell was born 19 June 1837

Anna Maria Elizabeth Postell was born 5 April 1839 (Baptized by Rev. Fred Rush)

James Thomas Postell was born 9 December 1841

Mary Elizabeth Postell was born 19 February 1844

Lydia Glenn Postell was born 21 October 1846

Caroline Louiza Postell was born 4 October 1848

Isabel Lela Postell was born __ March 1850

William Francis Postell was born 1 October 1855

MARRIAGES

James Coachman Postell married Tabitha McCottry Green 22 February 1809

John A. McKay married Margaret Jane Postell

22 October 1839 in Beaufort District, S.C. by Rev. H. H. Durance

John R. Stabler married Caroline Emma Postell 17 June 1844

William Francis Postell married Joanna Skinner 24 January 1833 by Rev. Archibald Purifoy

James Jackson married Margaret Ellin Postell 27 January 1859 by Rev. Geo. W. Persons

James N. Tuttle married Mary Elizabeth Postell 4 June 1877 by Rev. Russell

Isabelle Lela Postell married John Lyons 4 June 1877 by Rev. Russell

DEATHS

John G. Postell died 25 December 1797 (Father of James C. Postell)

Hannah Coachman Postell Capers died 7 October 1821 (Mother of James C. Postell)

John Cummings Postell 16 July 1815

Caroline Emma Postell died 6 September 1820

Anna Maria Elizabeth Postell 22 July 1826

John Glenn Postell died 8 April 1841 (son of J.C. and Tabitha Postell)

Emma Jane Postell died 28 June 1843 (dau of William F. and Joanna Postell)

James Thomas Postell died 4 July 1843

Mrs. Sarah B. Butts died 23 June 1843 (mother of Joanna Skinner Postell)

William Postell died January 1846 (brother of J.C. Postell)

John Elijah Postell died 6 August 1850 (son of J.C. and Tabitha Postell)

Caroline Louiza Postell died 2 January 1851 (dau. of Wm. Francis and Joanna Postell)

Mrs. Mary Postell died 1 July 1843 (wife of William Postell)

Rev. James C. Postell died 25 February 1854 (Age 65 years and 3 days)

Mrs. Tabitha Postell died 20 September 1855

(wife of Rev. J.C. Postell, Age 67 yrs. 9 mos. and 20 days)

More About JAMES COACHMAN POSTELL:
Occupation: 22 Feb 1789, Reverend

Children of TABITHA GREEN and JAMES POSTELL are:

23. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁶ POSTELL, b. 16 Nov 1809.
ii. JOHN GLENN POSTELL, b. 07 Dec 1811.

More About JOHN GLENN POSTELL:
Baptism: Baptized by Henry Davis Green

24. iii. JOHN CUMMINGS POSTELL, b. 07 Jun 1815.
iv. MARGARET JANE POSTELL, b. 01 May 1817; d. 17 Aug 1891.
v. CAROLINE EMMA POSTELL, b. 15 Jul 1819; m. JOHN R. STABLER.
vi. ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH POSTELL, b. 08 Oct 1823.
vii. JAMES JOSHUA WARD POSTELL, b. 27 Apr 1826.
viii. JOHN ELIJAH POSTELL, b. 03 Mar 1828.

14. HENRY DAVIS⁵ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Oct 1791 in Prince Frederick Parish, and died 19 Apr 1871 in Rembert, SC. He married (1) MARGARET DOROTHEA MATHIS, daughter of SAMUEL MATHIS and MARGARET CATHCART. She was born 06 Nov 1792 in Camden, SC, and died 30 Aug 1822. He married (2) REBECCA WILLIAMSON ABBOTT. She was born 1807, and died 1867.

Notes for HENRY DAVIS GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

Chapter V

Fourth Generation

Rev. Henry Davis Green

Bible record:

"Henry Davis Green, son of John Thompson Green and Jane Green was born October 5, 1791 and was Baptized by the Rev. Tho. Humphries."

Born in Prince Frederick Parish, Henry moved to the Sumter District as a young man. Up until now the Green Family had been Church of England people and after the Revolution, Episcopalians. Being there was no Episcopal Church in the area of his new home he became a Methodist and later a Methodist Minister. In 1814 he was Minister of Washington Street Methodist Church in Columbia, SC. In 1815, he was Minister of a Methodist Church in Camden. There he met and married Margaret Dorothea Mathis, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Cathcart) Mathis of Camden. In 1957 there is a plaque on the wall of the Lyttleton Street Methodist Church in memory of Samuel Mathis.

" Sacred to the memory
of
SAMUEL MATHIS
the first male born in the town of Camden
He was an exemplary and useful citizen
and filled many offices of honor
and trust,
the duties of which were discharged
with punctuality and fidelity.
For many years he was an active
and zealous member of the Methodist Episcopal Church
of this place

and departed this life
in the full assurance of a
blessed immortality.
Born 22nd March 1760
Died 26th September 1823."

In 1823, Henry Davis Green married Rebecca Williamson Abbott, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Taylor) Abbott of Camden.

Rev. Henry Davis Green was Chairman of the Delegation from Sumter County which attended the convention that adopted the Ordinance of Secession. On the left wall of the main entrance of the State Capitol Building in Columbia is a marble tablet on which is inscribed the names of the signers of the Ordinance of Secession and Henry Davis Green is one of them.

On August 17, 1910 the Spartanburg Herald published a "Confederate Veterans Edition". In this issue is a sketch of each of the signers of the Ordinance of Secession, the following quotation is from page 21 of that edition:

"Rev. Henry Davis Green, son of John Thompson Green and Miss Jane Davis, a daughter of Henry Davis, born in Georgetown in 1791; for 19 years was an itinerant Methodist Preacher. Married Miss Mathis of Camden in 1814; second wife, Miss Rebecca Abbott. Was opposed to nullification, sent every son to the front. Organized Rembert Methodist Church, in cemetery of which he is buried."

Quotation from "Early Methodism in the Carolinas" by Rev. A. M. Chrietzberg D.D., published by the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Nashville, TN, 1897, page 1714: (used by permission)

"The Reverend Henry Davis Green is worthy of special notice. He was a native of Georgetown District. He entered the South Carolina Conference in 1810 and traveled five years. He married Miss Mathis of Camden, S.C. and settled not far from Rembert Church of which he was one of the organizers. His home was elegant and well furnished; he was a student with a fine library and his profiting as a theologian was conspicuous. He could preach a thoughtful sermon, full of good sense and instruction and of unbounded sympathy, and he has left behind him a reputation of exalted worth. He was a good planter, a kind master and a devoted husband."

He is also mentioned in "South Carolina Methodism" by Albert Deems Betts, printed by the Advocate Press, Columbia, SC., 1952, pages 128, 133, 509

His will is filed in bundle 168, package three, Office of Judge of Probate, Sumter County Courthouse, Sumter, SC. In his will are mentioned children Rufus, Emma, Jane, John, Mary, Susan, and Hannah Coachman. It is dated October 17, 1870. Witnesses were Frances Green, John T. Muldrow and C. L. Williamson.

For an account of the life of Rev. Henry Davis Green, see "South Carolina Secedes" by John Amasa May and Joan Reynolds Faunt, published by University of South Carolina Press, Columbia, SC, page 152.

For obituary and sketch of the life of Henry Davis Green, see The Sumter Watchman, May 10, 1871. There is a copy of this newspaper in the South Caroliniana Library, University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC.

For exact location of home of Rev. Henry Davis Green and of his son Dr. Henry Davis Green Jr., see Map of Sumter County, compiled from Rail Road and Private Surveys by W.H. McLaurin, 1878. This property was in Swimming Pen Township of Sumter County.

Rembert Church (added 1975 - Building - #75001702) Also known as Rembert Methodist Church 1 mi. E of Woodrow on SC 37, Woodrow, SC
Listed on the National Register of Historic Places.

On file at the S.C. Dept. of Archives:

series# s165015
year 1817
item# 00001

Date: 1817/09/22

Description: TRUSTEES OF MOUNT CLIO ACADEMY, PETITION FOR PERMISSION TO HOLD A LOTTERY. (2 PAGES)

Names Indexed: WILLIAMS, CHARLES/ERVIN, WILLIAM/BARRETT, EDWARD/WITHERSPOON, DAVID/GREEN, HENRY D./MULDROW, ROBERT/DURANT, JOHN/WELLS, THOMAS/WILSON, ROBERT/BRADLEY, ARTHUR/

Locations: SUMTER DISTRICT/

Type: PETITION/

Topics: MOUNT CLIO ACADEMY/LOTTERIES

series# s108093

reel# 0015

frame# 00150

Date: 1823/12/19

Description: MATHIS, SAMUEL OF KERSHAW DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIP (5 FRAMES) (ESTATE PACKET: APT. 44, PKG. 1547)

Names Indexed: MATHIS, SAMUEL//CHARLES (SLAVE)/MATHIS, SOPHIA/SYLVIA (SLAVE)/GREEN, SAMUEL M./PAT (SLAVE)/REYNOLDS, JOSHUA/GREEN, H.D./MILLER, JOHN B.///REUBEN (SLAVE)/GREEN, HENRY D./YOUNG, ALEXANDER/THORNTON, P./BROWN, JAMES/MARGARET/HONIE/BROWN, JA./COOK, H.R./SCHROCK, DAVID/

Locations: CAMDEN//KERSHAW DISTRICT/MARKET STREET/FAIR STREET/LYTTLETON STREET/BROAD STREET/GUM SWAMP/BROAD BRANCH/SUMTER DISTRICT/

Type: WILL (TYPESCRIP)//

From "Publications of the Southern History Association", Volume X, pages 233-234.

Biography

I. Secession Signers

The Sunday News, Charleston, S.C., May 6, 1906, has a sketch of one of the secession signers from that state, Rev. Henry Davis Green, prepared by his grandson, T. M. Green.

Henry Davis Green was born in Georgetown District in 1791, the son of John Thompson Green who rose to the rank of major in the continental army during the Revolutionary War, being the son of an Englishman who had secured a grant of a large tract of land in South Carolina. John Thompson Green's wife was Jane Davis, the daughter of Henry Davis of Revolutionary fame. Henry D. Green was of a studious mind and became a Methodist preacher at the age of 19 and rode on circuit for five years.

In 1814 he married Miss Matthews, of Camden, and settled near Rembert's Church in Sumter County. He was very successful in the management of his business affairs and maintained like his father and grandfather a kind of baronial style, having a plantation of several thousand acres. He was an intense Union man, bitterly opposing Calhoun's doctrine of nullification, but towards 1860 became convinced that the interests of the south were being endangered by the centralizing tendencies of the National Government. He was unanimously elected a secession delegate in the convention at Sumter along with A. C. Spain, Thos. R. English and M. Mayes. He was too old to enter the field himself but sent all of his sons into the army, one, Rufus A., being only 16 years of age. Another son, Henry Davis, became an excellent surgeon in Virginia. Like others of his class he suffered materially by the results of the conflict and was too far advanced in life to repair the damages, dying some years after the war and

being buried at Rembert's Church.

He was twice married. Of the first union were two children: Rev. Samuel, of Greenville, S.C., and Mrs. Jas. W. Rembert. His second wife was Rebecca W. Abbott, of Camden who bore him ten children: Mrs. Colonel John E. Muldrow, Dr. Henry D. Green, Mrs. Hannah Coachman, Mrs. Rebecca Brown, Misses Emma L. and Jane Davis Green, Mrs. Theodosia Williamson, Mrs. Robt. E. Muldrow, Rufus A. Green and Mrs. Dr. Robt. E. Dennis.

Comptroller General Tax Return/Record Books
SC - County tax Returns - 1866
Sumter District

Tax Returns/Record Books:

The records are arranged by county or parish. Names are listed alphabetically by the first letter of the surname. The abbreviation "PC", which stood for persons of color follows the names of African American and mulattoes.

These records can all be found at the SCDAH. The following was taken from Sumter County 1866 Tax Book, Box 100, Folder 4 files E - H , E -H, being the first letter of the lastname of the Employer

Freedmen/PC Pg# Employer
Abel 33 Dr. J. H. Furman
Abram 42 William Harris
Adam 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Alfred 42 John S. Hughson
Alfred Brown 35 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Ambrose Bonds 42 W. S. Hudson
Amos 43 Josiah Haynesworth
Andrew 34 C. M. Furman
Andrew 39 J. M. Green
Andy 39 H. D. D. Green
Anthony 34 J. A. Fullwood
Anthony 39 J. M. Green
Ausmond? 42 W. S. Hudson
Austin 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Balsum 39 J. T. Green est.
Ben 39 J. T. Green est.
Ben 34 John N. Frierson
Ben 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Ben 37 Rev's C. G. Gregg est.
Ben Fraser 36 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Big Reese 39 J. T. Green est.
Bill 33 Dr. J. H. Furman
Bill 43 Josiah Haynesworth
Billy McCutcheon 36 Dr. W. W. Fraser
Billy 33 Dr. J. H. Furman
Bob 33 Dr. J. H. Furman
Bob 34 John N. Frierson
Bob 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Bob 34 T. D. Foxworth
Bonapart 33 Dr. J. H. Furman
Bristow 39 J. M. Green
Bristow Fraser 36 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Carolina 34 John N. Frierson
Cas 35 D. A. Foxworth

Cas 39 William M. Green
Cato 40 Rev'd N. Graham
Cato 38 T. D. Gerald
Centry Holmes 46 PC
Cesar 44 R. L. Herriot
Charles 45 John O. Herriot
Charles 37 Watson & Walsh Green
Charles Fraser 35 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Columbus 43 Dr. J. C. Haynesworth
Costilia 44 R. L. Herriot
Cupid 39 J. T. Green est.
Cyrus Brown 36 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Dav 39 William M. Green
Davis 39 J. M. Green
Davis 34 T. D. Foxworth
Dayton 45 John O. Herriot
Dean Fraser 35 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Dick 39 J. T. Green est.
Dick Gayle 40 PC
Dow 34 J. A. Fullwood
Ebeneza 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Edward 34 John N. Frierson
Enoch 37 Rev's C. G. Gregg est.
Enoch 32 T. R. English
Esaw 39 William M. Green
Fed 33 J. G. Fort
Flander 44 R. L. Herriot
Flander 39 William M. Green
Fortune 38 P. P. Gaillard
Frank 39 J. M. Green
Frank 44 R. L. Herriot
Friendly 35 D. A. Foxworth
Gabriel 32 T. R. English
George 45 J. A. Harvin
George Fraser 35 L. L. Fraser Sr.
George Fraser Sr. 36 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Glenn 35 D. A. Foxworth
Gov Manning 34 T. D. Foxworth
Grandison 44 R. L. Herriot
Griffin Fraser 36 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Harris 39 J. T. Green est.
Hennus 34 John N. Frierson
Henry 35 D. A. Foxworth
Henry 44 R. L. Herriot
Henry 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Henry 38 W. H. Girandean
Herriot 44 R. L. Herriot
Howard 44 R. L. Herriot
Hugh 42 William Harris
Hugh Goodman 33 J. A. Flemming
Hugh Smith 33 J. A. Flemming
Ira 45 John O. Herriot
Isaac 43 Dr. J. C. Haynesworth
Isaac 35 T. B. Fraser
Isham 39 J. M. Green
Jack 43 Josiah Haynesworth
Jacob 45 John O. Herriot

The Descendants of William Green

Jake 43 Josiah Haynesworth
James Gibbs 40 PC
James Herroitt 35 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Jeffrey 38 E. M. Gaillard
Jess 34 J. A. Fullwood
Jess 39 William M. Green
Jessy 39 J. M. Green
Jim 43 A. Hause
Jim 35 T. B. Fraser
Jim 39 William M. Green
Jim White 33 B. Folsom
Joe 43 A. Hause
Joe 33 Dr. J. H. Furman
Joe 32 T. R. English
Joe Tomlinson 42 W. S. Hudson
John 45 John O. Herriot
John 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
John 42 W. W. Hair
John 39 William M. Green
John Fraser 35 L. L. Fraser Sr.
John Gibbs 40 PC
John Kennedy 35 L. L. Fraser Sr.
John McCutcheon 36 Dr. W. W. Fraser
Jordan 44 F. Hoyle
Judge 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
July (a minor) 35 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Just 34 Rev'd S. Furman
Lemuel 43 Dr. J. C. Haynesworth
Leonard 37 J. J. Geddings
Lewis 42 John S. Hughson
Lewis McFaddin 43 A. Hause
Lunon McCutcheon 36 Dr. W. W. Fraser
Mad Goins 40 PC
Manuel 45 William Haynesworth
March 43 Josiah Haynesworth
Marcus 34 C. M. Furman
Marcus? 43 Josiah Haynesworth
Mason 37 W. H. Girandean
Melton 43 Dr. J. C. Haynesworth
Melton 42 W. S. Hudson
Mingo 39 William M. Green
Mingo (a minor) 35 D. A. Foxworth
Mose Luckey 36 Dr. W. W. Fraser
Moses 34 John N. Frierson
Moses 43 Josiah Haynesworth
Moses 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Mustopher 38 S. P. Gaillard
Ned 34 John N. Frierson
Ned 39 William M. Green
Nelson 42 William Harris
Nero 43 Dr. J. C. Haynesworth
Nero 45 J. W. Holliday
old Ben 33 J. G. Fort
old Edward 32 T. R. English
old Isaac 38 P. P. Gaillard
old Joe Fraser 36 L. L. Fraser Sr.
old Peter 43 Josiah Haynesworth

The Descendants of William Green

old Rufus Fraser 35 L. L. Fraser Sr.
old Solas 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Orrison 39 William M. Green
Oscar 40 A. A. Gilbert
Oscar 39 J. M. Green
Paul 43 A. Hause
Pete 39 J. M. Green
Peter 45 J. A. Harvin
Peter 43 Josiah Haynesworth
Peter 32 T. R. English
Pierson 35 D. A. Foxworth
Primus 44 R. L. Herriot
Prince 33 J. G. Fort
Prince 33 John Frierson
Prince 32 T. R. English
Prince 39 William M. Green
Prince McCutcheon 36 Dr. W. W. Fraser
Randall 35 T. B. Fraser
Ransom McLeod 36 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Richmond 35 T. B. Fraser
Riley Goins 40 PC
Robert 38 P. P. Gaillard
Robert 34 Rev'd S. Furman
Robert 39 William M. Green
Rufus 43 Josiah Haynesworth
Rufus 43 Josiah Haynesworth
Rufus Fraser Jr. 35 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Rufus Gayle 40 PC
Sam 44 R. L. Herriot
Simon 38 P. P. Gaillard
Sipio 38 P. P. Gaillard
Solomon 34 John N. Frierson
Stephen 35 T. B. Fraser
Stephen 43 W. S. Hoyt
Stepney 39 J. T. Green est.
Stepney 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Sye 39 J. T. Green est.
Sye 38 T. D. Gerald
Syke 34 John N. Frierson
Thomas 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Titus McCutcheon 36 Dr. W. W. Fraser
Tom 43 A. Hause
Tom 33 Dr. J. H. Furman
Tom 43 Josiah Haynesworth
Tom Gibbs 40 PC
Tommy 38 P. P. Gaillard
Vicy Goins 40 PC
Wade Goins 37 PC
Warren 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Washington 42 John S. Hughson
Washington 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
Washington Josey 36 L. L. Fraser Sr.
Wiley 38 Rev'd H. D. Green
William 33 Dr. J. H. Furman
William Colclough 35 D. A. Foxworth
William Lee 35 D. A. Foxworth
Wilson 44 R. L. Herriot

Obituary for the wife of James Davis Green;

Primrose Green

CAMDEN — Funeral services for Primrose Nettles Green, 66, will be held Friday, May 4, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at Lyttleton Street United Methodist Church with burial to follow in Quaker Cemetery. Rev. Frank Griffith and Rev. Thomas Smith will officiate. In lieu of flowers, memorials maybe made to the W.F. Nettles, Jr. Scholarship at Wofford College, 429 N. Church Street, Spartanburg, SC 29303 or to Lyttleton Street United Methodist Church, 1206 Lyttleton Street, Camden, SC 29020.

Prim died Wednesday, May 2, 2007. Born in Camden, she was the daughter of the late W.F. Nettles, Jr. and Primrose Johnston Nettles. Mrs. Green was a graduate of Converse and received her Masters in Education from the University of South Carolina. Mrs. Green had retired as a school teacher having taught in Kershaw County for 32 years. She was a member of Lyttleton Street United Methodist Church, the Camden Garden Club, SC Society of the Dames of the Court of Honor, Hobkirk Hill Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Junior Welfare League, and Delta Kappa Gamma.

Surviving are her husband, James D. Green; daughter, Primrose G. Fisher and her husband, George L. and their children, Prim, Wren, and Anne Brennen Fisher, of Augusta, Ga.; sons, James D. "Jay" Green, Jr. and his wife, Becca, and their children, J.D., Fletcher, and Mary Margaret Green, of Camden, Dr. W. Nettles Green, and his wife, Amy, and their children, Dorian, Amelia, and Nettles Green, Jr. of Columbia; brother, W.F. "Billy" Nettles, III and his wife, Molly, of Camden; uncle and aunt, John David and Anne Johnston of St. George.

More About HENRY DAVIS GREEN:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Cemetery

Record Change: 30 Jan 2004

More About MARGARET DOROTHEA MATHIS:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

More About REBECCA WILLIAMSON ABBOTT:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Cemetery

Record Change: 02 Feb 2003

Children of HENRY GREEN and MARGARET MATHIS are:

- i. SAMUEL MATHIS⁶ GREEN, m. LAURA TURPIN.

Notes for SAMUEL MATHIS GREEN:

Samuel and Laura lived in Greenville, SC, and left no descendants.

More About SAMUEL MATHIS GREEN:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

More About LAURA TURPIN:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

25. ii. MARTHA JANE GREEN, b. 1817; d. 1893.

Children of HENRY GREEN and REBECCA ABBOTT are:

26. iii. ELIZABETH⁶ GREEN, b. Rembert, SC.

27. iv. MARY GRAVES GREEN, b. Rembert, SC.

- v. REBECCA FLORENCE GREEN, b. Rembert, SC; d. 1867; m. MANNING BROWN, 06 Feb 1858.

More About REBECCA FLORENCE GREEN:

The Descendants of William Green

Burial: Rembert Methodist Cemetery
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About MANNING BROWN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

- 28. vi. RUFUS ABBOTT GREEN, b. Rembert, SC.
- 29. vii. JOHN THOMPSON GREEN, b. 18 Oct 1827, Rembert, SC; d. 27 Jan 1875, Sumter, SC.
- 30. viii. HENRY DAVIS JR GREEN, b. 12 Feb 1829, Rembert, SC; d. 30 Apr 1902.
- 31. ix. THEODOSIA GREEN, b. 23 Apr 1832, Rembert, SC; d. 19 Nov 1897.
- 32. x. HANNAH GREEN, b. 1834, Rembert, SC; d. 1885.
- xi. EMMA LOILA GREEN, b. 1838, Rembert, SC; d. 1896.

More About EMMA LOILA GREEN:
Burial: Rembert Methodist Cemetery
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

- xii. JANE DAVIS GREEN, b. 1842, Rembert, SC; d. 1890.

More About JANE DAVIS GREEN:
Burial: Rembert Methodist Cemetery
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

- 33. xiii. SUSAN GREEN, b. 1847, Rembert, SC; d. 1873.

15. WILLIAM⁵ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 26 Feb 1795 in Prince Frederick Parish, and died 09 Mar 1847 in Sylvan Hill. He married ELIZABETH MCDONALD 13 Nov 1823, daughter of JOHN MCDONALD and ELIZABETH ENGLISH. She was born 06 Nov 1802, and died 18 Oct 1843.

Notes for WILLIAM GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

Chapter 6

Fourth Generation

William Green

(From page 7) son of Major John Thompson Green of the Revolution and Jane (Davis) Green, was born in Prince Frederick Parish, Feb. 26 1795 and lived there until he was grown. When a young man he moved from his native location and settled on a plantation, which he named "Sylvan Hill" in Sumter County where he spent the rest of his life. The location of his new home is now (1957) on the west side of hwy 341 between Bishopville and Wisacky and is in Lee County, Lee being a new county established December 15, 1902 from parts of Sumter, Darlington and Kershaw counties. Until now the Green family were Church of England people and after the Revolution Episcopalians. There being no Episcopal Church in the vicinity of William Green's new home, he attended St. Lukes Methodist Church. He remained an Episcopalian and never joined the Methodist Church but his children were reared in St. Lukes of which they became members and he and his wife and their children were buried in St. Lukes Churchyard.

St. Lukes Church was on the south side on what in 1957 is State Highway Number 341 between Bishopville and Lynchburg and was exactly eight and two-tenths miles, via Wisacky, from the center(public library) of Bishopville.

In 1956 an extensive program of renovating, enlarging and improving the church building was carried out. At the first service held in the church after this work was completed Mrs. J.L. Pate(Mary Alice Player)read her "History of St. Lukes Church." The following quotations are from this history and are used with Mrs. Pate's permission:

"On November 30, 1840 John McDonald of Sumter District for five dollars sold and released to the following trustees: W.L. Brunson, H.D. Green, J.E. Rembert, Isaac A. Richburg, J.R. Felder, William Lewis, Elias DuRant

and John H. Baxter three acres and two perch of land whereon St. Lukes, near Lynch's Creek, stood. This was a log building built by the Grandfather of Mr. Ellie Law."

"In 1878 Miss Eliza H. Green of Sumter County sold to C.H. DuRant, A.W. DuRant, T.D. DuRant, William M. Green and Jesse Lucky, trustees for St. Lukes, one acre, more or less, bounded as follows: North by land of Col. John E. Muldrow, East by the Kingstree Road, South by land of Miss Eliza H. Green and West by St. Lukes lot. This is now St. Lukes Cemetery."

"In 1881 the Church Register and Records of St. Lukes were destroyed by fire. It must have been at this time that the log building was replaced by the Church Building that is now St. Lukes. It was built of hand hewn material and put together with wooden pegs."

"At St. Lukes we find most often the following names: McDonald, Elliott, DuRant, Lucky, Law, Bradford, Scott, Green, Carter, Anderson, Scarborough, Welch, Newman, DesChamps, Floyd, Mims and Player."

"In 1917 the Trustees of St. Lukes, A.P. Skinner, L.D. Welch, J.W. Player and J.L. Scarborough were deeded one-and-a-half acres of land in the town of Elliott, County of Lee, by Mrs. Iva R. Law. The Church of St. Luke was dismantled, moved to this property (its present site) using the same material and architecture."

Although the Church Building has been in the town of Elliott since 1917, the cemetery at the original site is cared for and is still used.

On November 13, 1823 William Green married Eliza McDonald (from page 54), daughter of John McDonald of the Revolution and his wife Elizabeth (English) McDonald.

The will of William Green, dated 7th of August 1846 and recorded March 29, 1847, in will book D-2, Office of Probate Judge, Sumter County Courthouse, Sumter, SC, mentions executors "my two brothers, Henry D. Green, Francis Green and my son John Thompson Green." Witnesses were R.W. Abbott, J.T. Green, H.D. Green.

Bible Record:

William Green, son of John Thompson Green and Jane Green was born 26 Feb. 17--(not legible) and was Baptized by the Rev. Thos. Humphries."

Bible Record:

"William Green, son of John Thompson Green and Jane Green, married Eliza McDonald thirteenth day November 1823."

Bible Record:

"Eliza Green, wife of William Green, departed this life the 18th day October 1843."

Gravestone inscription at St. Lukes:

"Sacred to the memory of Wm. Green/sec son of Major John Thompson Green/of the American Revolution/Born 26 Feb. 1795/Died 9 March 1847."

Gravestone inscription at St. Lukes:

"Eliza Green/daughter of John/McDonald/of the Amer Rev and/wife of Wm Green/Born 6 Nov. 1802/Died 18 Oct. 1843."

William Green and Eliza (McDonald) Green had nine children, all born at "Sylvan Hill," their plantation home-Fifth Generation:

Series Number:S108093

The Descendants of William Green

Reel: 0026
Frame: 00501

Date: 1847/03/29

Description: GREEN, WILLIAM OF SUMTER DISTRICT, WILL TYPESCRIPT (1 FRAME) (MSS WILL: WILL BOOK D-2, PAGE 219)

Names Indexed: GREEN, WILLIAM/HOWEL (SLAVE)/BINKEY (SLAVE)/GREEN, HENRY D./GREEN, FRANCIS//GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON/ABBOT, R. W./GREEN,J.T./GREEN, H.D./LEWIS, W./
Locations: SUMTER DISTRICT/SUMTER COUNTY/
Type: WILL (TYPESCRIPT)/

More About WILLIAM GREEN:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 19 Feb 2004

More About ELIZABETH McDONALD:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and ELIZABETH McDONALD are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁶ GREEN, b. Sylvan Hill.

More About SARAH ANN GREEN:
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

- ii. ELIZA HARRIETT GREEN, b. Sylvan Hill; m. CHARLES HENRY GREEN; b. 03 Sep 1829; d. 03 Apr 1896.

More About ELIZA HARRIETT GREEN:
Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

Notes for CHARLES HENRY GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

CHAPTER IV

ANCESTRY OF CHARLES HENRY GREEN M.D.
Who married his second-cousin, Elizabeth Jane Green

FIRST GENERATION: John Green, see page 1, the immigrant from England to Prince Frederick Parish (the location in which he lived is now (1958) in Georgetown County,SC.) He married Elizabeth (last name unkown) and they had six children; their oldest child was William Green.

SECOND GENERATION:William Green (son of John and Elizabeth Green), see page 3, married 2nd Jane Thompson and had several children including Captain Richard Green of the Revolution.

THIRD GENERATION:Captain Richard Green, son of William an Jane (Thompson) Green, see page 4, (Captain Richard Green was a brother of Major John Thompson Green of the Revolution who was the Grandfather of Elizabeth Jane Green.)

Register Book of Prince Frederick, page 42:

Richard Green the son of William Green and Jane his wife Born the 27 April 1757 Bptz ye Sept 1757 by the Revd Samuel Fairweather.

Register Book, page 182 and page 222 show that Richard Green was a Vestryman OF prince Fredericks Church, his name being in the list of members who were present at meeting of the vestry.

Bible Record:

Richard Green,son of William and Jane Green married Ann Keith and had four children, his second marriage

The Descendants of William Green

to Anna White (widow) and had several children.

Richard Green was a soldier and later a Captain in the militia under General Marion in the Revolution. See Stub Entries to Indents by A.S. Salley, Book O-Q, page 120,also page 175. See Rambles in the Pee Dee Basin, South Carolina by Harvey Tolliver Cook, pub. By The State Company, Columbia,SC. 1926, page 356 and page 357. See Winyaw Intelligencer, November 17, 1827 (Newspaper pub. In Georgetown,SC.) Rambles in the Pee Dee Basin,South Carolina, page 356: Richard Green fought in almost all of Marions engagements. See page 62.

Richard Green is listed in the first census of the United States, 1790, in Prince Frederick Parish, also that he was the only male over 16 in the household, 3 males under 16, 1 female, 16 slaves. In the Register of Deeds in Clerk of Courts Office, Charleston County Courthouse, Charleston,SC, is a deed for 500 acres of land deeded by William Green to his son Richard Green. This land was along Black River.

Richard Green died September 12,1827 and was buried in Prince Frederick Churchyard. Anna (White) Green, wife of Richard, was buried in Prince Frederick Churchyard.

(The first time the compiler of this record visited Prince Frederick Cemetery in 1926, the gravestone of Anna (White) Green, second wife of Richard Green, was standing and its inscription was quite legible and was as follows: Anna Green/Wife of Richard Green/departed this life/June 13,1834/ Aged sixty five. The last time he visited the sit in 1956 he was unable to find this gravestone. However he has a Kodak picture of the gravestone taken in 1926.

Richard Green and his second wife Anna (White) Green had several children including John J. Green.

FOURTH GENERATION: John J. Green, son of Richard and Anna (White) Green, was born in Prince Frederick Parish and lived there all his life. In 1818 he owned the land on the north side of Black River opposite the site of the first Prince Frederick Church. (See History of Williamsburg County,S.C. by William Willis Boddie, published by The State Company, Columbia,SC.

Ancestry of Dr. Charles Henry Green - continued from page 24

John J. Green served in the Confederate Army throughout the war between the states. South Carolina Confederate Troops in Confederate Service by A.S. Salley, published by the R.L. Bryan Company,Columbia,SC, 1913,Vol. 1, page 626:John J. Green enlisted at Fort Johnson, September 18,1861, on muster roll of April 11, 1862 as present. See page 64.

John J. Green married Clementina Hines of Georgetown County and they had several children, including Dr. Charles Henry Green who was born in Georgetown County September 3,1829. He married his second cousin Elizabeth Jane Green.

Continued on page 25

John Green, from England to
South Carolina. Married
Elizabeth----- One of
Their sons was:

William Green (1712-1778) married
(2nd) Jane Thompson. Two of their
children were:

Major John Thompson Green ----brothers---- Captain Richard Green of
of the Revolution(1753-1828) the Revolution(1757-1827)
married Jane Davis. One of their married (2nd) Anna White,widow.
children was One of their children was

William Green(1795-1847) ----first cousins--- John J. Green. Married Clementina
married Eliza McDonald. One Hines. One of their
Of their children was children was

The Descendants of William Green

Eliazabeth Jane Green (1828-1880)--second cousins-- Dr. Charles Henry Green
married Dr. Charles Henry Green. (1829-1896)
married Eliazabeth Jane Green.

(Continued on page 25)

CHAPTER IX

FIFTH GENERATION

ELIZABETH JANE GREEN, daughter of William and Eliza (McDonald) Green, from page 12, and DR. CHARLES HENRY GREEN, son of John J. and Clementina (Hines) Green, from page 24A, married in 1859.

Elizabeth Janes mother died when she was only fifteen years old; she reared her younger brothers and sisters, the youngest of whom was only 1 year and three months of age at the time of their mothers death.

Eliazbeth Janes second-cousin, Dr. Charles Henry Green, came from Georgetown County to visit these cousins whom he had never seen and in a short time he and Elizabeth Jane were married. Their fathers, John J. Green and (father of Dr. Charles Henry Green) and William Green (father of Elizabeth Jane) were first cousins; the father of John J. Green was Captain Richard Green of the Revolution and the father of William Green was Major John Thompson Green of the Revolution and they were brothers. The parents of these brothers were William and Jane (Thompson) Green. Since Dr. Charles Henry Green and his wife Elizabeth Jane Green were cousins their descendants are descended from the original Green family of Prince Frederick Parish in two lines. See chart on page 24A.

Dr. Charles Henry Green and Elizabeth Jane Green moved to Ellaville,Georgia where he began the practice of medicine. They lived in Ellaville two years when The War Between The States broke out. Dr. Charles Henry Green enlisted in the Confederate Army in Macon, Georgia and served throughout the war. His wife returned to her fathers home in Sumter County (in 1957 this location is in Lee County, Lee being a new county formed in 1902 from parts of Sumter, Kershaw and Darlington Counties.) The following is from Adjutant Generals Office, Department of War, Washington,D.C.:C.H. Green, private Company G, 5th Regiment,Georgia Infantry, Confederate States Army. Enlisted May 11,1861 at Macon,GA. On muster roll for July and August 1862. Discharged September 26,1862 to report to General Bragg; he was assigned to Walkers Battalion, Thomas Legion,NC. Served throughout the war.. The compiler has copy of records form the Georgia Department of Archives and History which gave the same information above.The compiler of this record also has a sword that was brought home from the war by Dr. Charles Henry Green.

After the close of the war Dr. Charles Henry and Elizabeth Jane Green did not return to Georgia but settled on a plantation which she inherited. This plantation, known as Oaklawn,is located on the north side of the road four-tenths of a mile from St. Lukes Methodist Church towards Lynchburg on what in 1957 is Highway no. 341. They lived here the rest of their lives farming the property and Dr. Green practicing his medical profession. They were members of St. Lukes Methodist Church and both are buried in the churchyard. On Christmas Eve night 1895 the house burned completely. A new house was built and their daughter, Eliza McDonald Green (called Lalla) who married Henry W. Lucius inherited this property and lived there.** See page 64A, No. 1 and No. 2.

Bible Record:

Elizabeth Jane Green, daughter of William and Eliza Green, was born the 24th February 1828.

Gravestone Inscription at St. Lukes:C.H. Green M.D./Sept. 3 1829/April 3 1896/Son of John J. and/Clementina Hines/Green.

Gravestone Inscription at St. Lukes:Elizabeth Jane wife of/C.H. Green Sr./Feb. 24,1828/Aug. 11,1880.

** Dr. Charles Henry Green married second Eliza Harriett Green who was his second-cousin and sister of his first wife, Elizabeth Jane Green. No children by this second marriage. See No. 7 on page 12.

Page 25A

For location of the home of Dr. C.H. Green see map of Sumter County. Compiled from Rail Road and Private Surveys by M.H. McLaurin. 1878 . This property was in Mt. -(illegible)

The Descendants of William Green

(1) Sixth Generation. Dr. Charles Henry Green Jr., from page 26, son of Dr. Charles Henry and Elizabeth Jane (Green) Green, was born at his parents plantation home, Oaklawn, which was four-tenths of a mile from St. Lukes Methodist Church, on April 13, 1861. This location in 1861 was in Sumter County, in 1958 it is in Lee County. In 1886 he was graduated from Medical College in Baltimore, MD., and practiced medicine at Boykin, Kershaw County, SC. Here he met and married Mary Hopkins Boykin (called Minna born November 29, 1842; died February 12, 1915).

More About CHARLES HENRY GREEN:

Burial: St. Lukes

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

iii. HENRY GRAVES GREEN, b. Sylvan Hill.

More About HENRY GRAVES GREEN:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2004

- 34. iv. JOHN THOMPSON GREEN, b. 15 Feb 1825, Sylvan Hill; d. 09 May 1864, Sylvan Hill.
- 35. v. FRANCIS DAVIS GREEN, b. 01 Apr 1826, Sylvan Hill; d. 30 May 1888.
- 36. vi. ELIZABETH JANE GREEN, b. 24 Feb 1828, Sylvan Hill; d. 11 Aug 1880.
- 37. vii. WILLIAM McDONALD GREEN, b. 01 Sep 1829, Sylvan Hill; d. 02 Jun 1890, St. Lukes.
- viii. MARY ENGLISH GREEN, b. 04 Oct 1833, Sylvan Hill; d. Jul 1838.

More About MARY ENGLISH GREEN:

Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

38. ix. JAMES MARTIN GREEN, b. 18 Jul 1842, Bishopville, SC; d. 10 Nov 1911, Bishopville, SC.

16. DEBORAH⁵ MCRAE (*ANN⁴ GREEN, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married ANDREW PAUL?. He died 03 Jan 1837.

More About DEBORAH MCRAE:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

Children of DEBORAH MCRAE and ANDREW PAUL? are:

- i. JOHN MCRAE⁶ PAUL?, b. 15 Dec 1804.
- ii. JANE GREEN PAUL?, m. WILLIAM C. LEGRAND.

17. JOHN J.⁵ GREEN (*RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) He married CLEMENTINA HINES.

More About JOHN J. GREEN:

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About CLEMENTINA HINES:

Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Child of JOHN GREEN and CLEMENTINA HINES is:

39. i. CHARLES HENRY⁶ GREEN, b. 03 Sep 1829; d. 03 Apr 1896.

18. RICHARD⁵ GREEN (*RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 26 Jan 1779 in Wittersville, SC, and died 11 Jan 1855 in Horry, SC. He married (1) FRANCES DAVIS 1804, daughter of BENJAMIN DAVIS and HANNAH DURHAM. She was born 30 Aug 1786, and died 28 Nov 1808. He married (2) MARY HANNAH TILLMAN 11 Oct 1814, daughter of ELISHA TILLMAN. She was born Abt. 1794 in Horry Co, SC, and died Bef. 1850 in Horry Co, SC.

More About RICHARD GREEN:

Burial: Horry Co., SC

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About FRANCES DAVIS:

Burial: Horry Co., SC

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

Notes for MARY HANNAH TILLMAN:

Not sure of the relationship, but the will of a John Tillman lists this family of Greens;

WILL OF JOHN M. TILLMAN

I, JOHN M. TILLMAN of All Saints Parish in the State aforesaid, planter do make & ordain my last Will and Testament in manner & form following, that is to say,

I first direct all my just debts to be paid, my Negroes to be fed and clothed with proper clothing at the discretion of my executors.

Item 1 st , I lend to my nephew JOHN THOMAS JOHNSON, son of my sister HARRIET, during his natural life but no longer, the use of the property viz, my Negroes JULIUS & his wife DOLLY & their children, viz MURPHY, LIZETTE, LEWIS, SARAH, WILLIS, NANCY & also CAESAR & MARY his wife with their children viz, DIANA, ISAAC, CAROLINE, JEREMIAH & ROBERT, with the plantation and all the lands whereon I now live containing about three thousand acres, with one half of my stock of hogs, cattle & sheep I may be possessed of, all my plantation tools and my old woman PATIENCE, and at the death of the said J.T. JOHNSON to be equally divided among his lawful children that may survive him.

Item 2 nd , to my brother B.A. TILLMAN, I lend the use of the following property during his natural life but no longer viz, my Negroes RODERICK and his wife JENNY with their children JIM, BELL, TAZERVELL, SARAH, NANCY, MINERVA, LITTLE RODERICK, JENNY & my man CHARLEY with one half of the hogs, cattle & sheep I may die possessed of, also two mules with all the notes and accounts I may hold against him at my death, the said B.A. TILLMAN to have the use of the above property during his natural life but no longer, and at his death to go to his son MAYHAM WARD TILLMAN.

Item 3 rd , To my sister ELIZA SINGLETON, I lend the use of the following during her natural life but no longer the following Negroes, viz, PETER & his wife PASSIE with their children MOSES, JOE & BELLA, MESEDA, ADAM, LYDIA & BEBETSEY, also five hundred in cash to be paid her out of my estate in one year after my death, my said sister to have the use of said property during her natural life but no longer, and at her death to be equally divided among her surviving children except JOHN P. SINGLETON.

Item 4 th , To my sister AGNES SINGLETON, I lend the use of the following property during her natural life but no longer, viz, my Negro man TOM and RETTA his wife & their children FRANK & GEORGE, my said sister to have the use of the said Negroes during her natural life but no longer, and at her death to be equally divided among her children that may survive her.

Item 5 th , To my nephew JOHN P. SINGLETON, I lend during his natural life but no longer, viz, my man SMART & his wife NANNETTE & their children THOMAS, JANE & ESTHER,, during his natural life but no longer, and at his death to be equally divided among his lawful surviving children.

Item 6 th , JOHN T. GREEN, I give & bequeath five hundred dollars to him & his heirs forever to be paid one year after my death.

Item 7 th , To my nephew SILVIUS F.GREEN lend the use of my Negro man MARCUS during his natural life but no longer and at his death to be equally divided among his lawful children.

Item 8 th , To my nephew ROBERT P. GREEN, I lend the use of my Negro man BEN during his natural life & no longer and at his death to be equally divided among his lawfully (sic).

Item 9 th , To my nephew PLOWDEN GREEN, I lend the use of my Negro man SAM during his natural life but no longer and at his death to be equally divided (among) his lawful children.

The Descendants of William Green

Item 10 th , To my niece MARY WILLSON, daughter of my sister MARY GREEN, I give and bequeath one thousand dollars to be paid her one year after my death to her and her heirs forever.

Item 11 th , To my nephew ALBERT SINGLETON, I lend the use of the following Negroes viz, AMELIA, MITCHELL, MARY ANN, NELLY & BECKY during his natural life but no longer and at his death to be equally divided among his lawful children share & share alike.

Item 12 th , To my esteemed friend JOHN D. MAGILL, I give unto him these Negroes named LIZETTE, MARTHA & give also a note of one thousand dollars including interest thereon and my gray horse Hunter to him and his heirs forever.

Item 13 th , I hereby declare it to be my will & desire that no part of the legacies named in this will which is entailed in _____, shall be subject to the debts or contracts of my _____legatees who shall take at my death & legacies of my sisters shall not be subject to the debts or contracts of the present or my (sic) husband.

Signed: JOHN M. TILLMAN

Signed, sealed & declared by the testator in our presence and in the presence of each other to be his last Will & Testament who at his request & in the presence of each other, subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Signed:

JOSEPH STALVEY

BENTLEY S. STALVEY

DUFF G. STALVEY

[Note: there is no date on this will]

State of S.C. Horry District

Personally appeared before me JOSEPH STALVEY and BENTLEY S. STALVEY who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God doth make oath and say that they saw JOHN M. TILLMAN sign seal publish and declare this within writing to be and contain his last Will and Testament and that the said JOHN M. TILLMAN was then of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief of the deponents and that they with DUFF G. STALVEY did sign their names as witnesses thereto at the request of the testator and in his presence and in the presence of each other. The deponents further say that the existing said will was made and done subsequent to the year 1854 . Signed: JOSEPH STALVEY, BENTLEY S. STALVEY

Sworn to before me 21 Feb. 1866 – JOS. T. HARRELL O.H.D.

B.A. TILLMAN qualified as administrator cum testaments annexed. 16 March 1866 and Letters of Administration granted same day.

More About MARY HANNAH TILLMAN:
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

Children of RICHARD GREEN and FRANCES DAVIS are:

40. i. HANNAH MARY DAVIS⁶ GREEN, b. 25 Apr 1805, Horry, SC; d. 13 Aug 1895, Horry, SC.
- ii. JOHN GREEN, b. 1808, Horry, SC.

More About JOHN GREEN:
Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

The Descendants of William Green

Children of RICHARD GREEN and MARY TILLMAN are:

41. iii. ELIZABETH SWEET⁶ GREEN, b. 02 Sep 1815, Horry County, SC; d. 28 Feb 1855.
 iv. SARAH ANN GREEN, b. 1817; d. 1915.

More About SARAH ANN GREEN:
Burial: Horry Co., SC
Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

42. v. HARRIET TILLMAN GREEN, b. 1819, Horry, SC; d. 1879, Conway, SC.
 vi. JOHN G. GREEN, b. 1826, Horry, SC.

More About JOHN G. GREEN:
Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

43. vii. MARY A. GREEN, b. 20 May 1830, Horry, SC; d. 16 Jun 1915, Conway, SC.
44. viii. SYLVESTER GREEN, b. 1832, Horry, SC.
45. ix. ROBERT PAUL GREEN, b. 03 Jul 1834, Horry, SC; d. 21 Nov 1902, Horry, SC.
46. x. PLOWDEN GREEN, b. 1836, Horry Co, SC; d. 05 Feb 1865, Richmond, VA.

19. SAMUEL⁵ GREEN (*SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1788 in Pr. Frederick Parish, and died 1810. He married MARY ERVIN JAMES.

More About SAMUEL GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

Children of SAMUEL GREEN and MARY JAMES are:

- i. SARAH⁶ GREEN, m. JOSEPH WHITSETT.
ii. JOHN JAMES GREEN, m. HARRIET VENDER WILSON.

20. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN (*SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1794 in Pr. Frederick Parish, and died 28 Dec 1857. She married JOHN WHITE 30 Jan 1817, son of JOHN WHITE and ANNA SINGLETARY. He was born 1792 in Prince Frederick Parish, and died 28 Sep 1854.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH GREEN:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

More About JOHN WHITE:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

Children of SARAH GREEN and JOHN WHITE are:

47. i. SARAH WILSON⁶ WHITE, b. 17 Oct 1818, Georgetown, SC; d. 13 Jun 1895, Georgetown, SC.
 ii. JOHN SAMUEL WHITE, b. 25 Mar 1820; d. 30 Oct 1820.

More About JOHN SAMUEL WHITE:
Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

- iii. WILLIAM CAPERS WHITE, b. 17 Nov 1821, Georgetown, SC; d. 17 Sep 1862, Sharpsville, MD.

Notes for WILLIAM CAPERS WHITE:
In Memoriam:

William Capers White, Major of the 7th South Carolina Volunteers, died for his country on the plains of Sharpsburg, Md. On the 17th September, 1862. Major White was a native and citizen of Georgetown District, South Carolina, where his father, the late Jno. White, an estimable Christian gentleman, had lived and died, honored by his fellow citizens. Major White was his eldest son, and was born on the 17th of November, 1821. His inclination and tastes led him early in life to devote his unflagging zeal to agriculture; and, until the election of Lincoln, he pursued, with great success the cultivation of the rich rice lands of Georgetown. Ardent in his love for his native state, and determined to devote himself to her service against the threatened coercion of the Northern Government, he promptly organized a company, but was soon selected for a higher

The Descendants of William Green

position; and, as Major of the Militia, was charged by the authorities with the defence of the coast north of his native town, Georgetown.

After the reduction of Fort Sumter, and when it became evident that active hostilities would soon be inaugurated in Virginia. The gallant White relinquished his command on the coast, and collected a noble company of over two hundred men from his immediate section, whose services were promptly tendered to form a part of the 7th South Carolina Volunteers, then encamped in Virginia. Of this fine company, the law permitted only a part to constitute its organization; and many of those stout men, who were selected because of their home claims to remain, wept when their beloved leader conducted his brave band to Virginia. The history of the brigade (Bonham's, afterwards Kershaw's) to which the 7th is attached has become a brilliant page in the general history of this great revolution. Among the first troops on our frontier, the 7th shared the honors of the campaigns before and after the first great battle of Manassas, and endured the hardships of the winter around Centreville with the steadfast spirit of true patriots.

The manly nature, the brave spirit, and generous heart, which marked the character of Major (then Captain) White, impressed officers and men alike, and won for him the universal esteem of his regiment. Sincere in his convictions of duty and full energy and high impulse, he devoted himself to the service of his company with constant zeal, inspiring his command with a prompt spirit for duty, and securing to himself their implicit confidence. He shared their hardships and endured the privations of the early campaign on the Peninsula with a cheerful spirit, and when an example was necessary to stimulate his men to great exertion, White was foremost in deeds of heroic sacrifice and daring. Nor were his character and conduct without their legitimate results. The 7th was to be reorganized. The troops, in the face of the enemy, were called upon to choose their leaders. By unanimous consent, Capt. White was selected to be their Major, and immediately entered upon the charge of his duties.

A temporary indisposition of a severe nature compelled his absence in June; but the news of the great conflicts before Richmond hastened his return to his post, not, however, until the battle of Malvern Hill had been fought. But soon his brave and gallant spirit was destined to bring him in close and deadly combat with the foe of his country. The following extract from the letter of one of his Captains, detailing the circumstances of his heroic death, is a truthful tribute from a brother soldier to the worthy conduct of his gallant comrade: "On the morning of the 17th of September, after having marched all night – crossing the Potomac – our division came in sight of Sharpsburg, where Hood's division had already engaged the enemy, and we were immediately ordered forward to support our already broken lines. As we moved through the open ground towards the enemy's lines, under a terrible fire of shell and shrapnel, a bomb burst just above the Major's head, knocking him down and bruising his face very severely against the ground. I noticed him as he rose from the ground, and wiping the blood and dust from his face, pressed forward again. Soon after we engaged the enemy in a skirt of woods, and driving them thence, charged them through the field beyond, until they fled behind their batteries for protection. Upon a ridge, immediately in front of a battery of four howitzers, and upon the left of which the enemy had placed a second battery, the regiment, which had become detached from the brigade, halted, and opened fire upon the supports of the battery in our front. Instantly both batteries were turned against us, and a heavy fire of grape and canister poured into our ranks. The right wing had halted, White and I, seeing we were in point blank range of the batteries, had pressed the left wing forward under the hill, the colors continuing to advance. Just here, Major White passed down the line from the right (he acting Lieutenant Colonel), and said to me: 'We can take that battery - forward!' We both passed through the ranks, and moved side by side, with the colors to the front, and had almost reached the battery (the guns of which were already abandoned), when the Major was struck in the face by a rifle ball, fired by the infantry in the rear of the battery. Still he pressed forward, until within twenty yards of the battery, when just at this moment the guns, re-manned, opened on us and swept down the remnant of gallant men who had followed us; the Major falling at the first discharge, being struck about the ear by a grape shot. I paused for a moment beside him, but seeing that he was already quite dead, I moved back to the woods where the rest of the brigade was formed, while the enemy moved up and occupied that portion of the field where the Major's body lay."

It was subsequently sent within our lines by the enemy and buried by his brother soldiers beneath the beautiful oaks of Sharpsburg Cemetery. Thus ended the career of a truly brave and noble man whose life had been usefully and honorably spent, and whose death illustrated the heroism of his nature. An incident, evincing the affection of a faithful servant for a good master, was related by another of Major White's officers. It will not be inappropriate here:

"One of the most touching things I have seen since my connection with the army, was the devotion of Major White's servant, an old negro he brought from home with him. The Major was shot at a battery which we charged, and from which we were obliged, from lack of support, to fall back. The news had not reached the old man, and the next morning he rode down to the lines where we were, to bring the Major's breakfast; and when he learned that the Major was dead he sat down and wept like a child. After recovering himself he begged to go to the enemy's lines and try and recover his master's body, and when refused his grief seemed to

The Descendants of William Green

increase tenfold. All day he watched and waited, hoping by some means to get the body; and when I insisted that he should go to the rear, the old man left very reluctantly, begging me to use every means to recover his master's remains. The next morning he saddled his horse, packed all the master's baggage upon him, and started off on his homeward journey of nearly a thousand miles. An instance of greater devotion I never saw."

In the private relationships of his life, a frank, genial manner, prompted by manly virtues and softened by the tenderest sympathies, endeared him to loving brothers and sisters. The community in which he lived held him in high respect and confidence. Generous acts of kindness to the poor, a useful devotion to the pursuit of industry, sincere companionship and the noble sacrifice of life for his country's good, these have made the example and memory of Wm. Capers White precious in the esteem of his fellow citizens, while his country records his name among those of her cherished sons who have nobly perished in her defense.

More About WILLIAM CAPERS WHITE:

Burial: Sharpsville, MD

Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

- 48. iv. RICHARD GREEN WHITE, b. 12 Jun 1826; d. 20 May 1875, Georgetown, SC.
- 49. v. JAMES BENJAMIN WHITE, b. 03 Apr 1828, Georgetown, SC; d. 09 Jun 1906, Marion, SC.
- vi. ANNA GREEN WHITE, b. 01 Feb 1830; d. 05 Mar 1830.

More About ANNA GREEN WHITE:

Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

- 50. vii. ANNA WHITE, b. 31 Jan 1831, Georgetown, SC; d. 29 Oct 1922, Marion, SC.

21. JAMES⁵ GREEN (*SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 May 1806 in Pr. Frederick Parish, and died 1856 in Hope, Arkansas. He married SARAH ANN JAMES 30 Apr 1834. She was born 03 Oct 1811 in Darlington, SC, and died 1855 in Hope, Arkansas.

More About JAMES GREEN:

Burial: Hope, Arkansas

Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

More About SARAH ANN JAMES:

Burial: Hope, Arkansas

Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

Children of JAMES GREEN and SARAH JAMES are:

- 51. i. ROBERT EZRA WILSON⁶ GREEN, b. 12 Mar 1835, Darlington, SC; d. 1891.
- 52. ii. EDWARD MELVIN GREEN, b. 10 Sep 1838, Darlington, SC; d. 20 Sep 1927, Danville, Ky..
- iii. VICTOR GREEN, b. 1839, Dalton, GA.

More About VICTOR GREEN:

Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

- iv. JOHN F. GREEN, b. 03 Mar 1841, Dalton, GA; d. 1922, Arkansas.

More About JOHN F. GREEN:

Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

- 53. v. THOMAS HENNING GREEN, b. 1843, Dalton, GA.
- 54. vi. BENJAMIN WILLIAM GREEN, b. 07 Sep 1846, Dalton, GA.
- vii. ISABELLE GREEN, b. 1848, Dalton, GA.

More About ISABELLE GREEN:

Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

- viii. SARAH GREEN, b. 1850, Dalton, GA; d. 1870.

The Descendants of William Green

More About SARAH GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

- ix. JAMES GREEN, b. 1852, Hempstead, Arkansas; d. 1867.

More About JAMES GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

22. RICHARD GREEN⁵ HENNING (*JANE⁴ GREEN, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1808. He married LURANIA HILL 1831 in Madison, Tennessee.

Notes for RICHARD GREEN HENNING:
Lived in Madison County, Tennessee, 1830, 1840, and 1850 census.
1860, 1870 Lauderdale County, Tennessee.

Children of RICHARD HENNING and LURANIA HILL are:

- i. SARAH JANE⁶ HENNING.
- ii. FRANCES HENRIETTA HENNING, m. PHILIP REEDER.
- iii. JAMES A. HENNING.
- iv. CHARLES B. HENNING.
- v. ANN E. HENNING.
- vi. ELIZA T. HENNING.
- vii. WILLIAM M. HENNING.
- viii. JUDITH REBECCA HENNING.
- ix. FLORENCE IOLA HENNING.

Generation No. 6

23. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁶ POSTELL (*TABITHA⁵ GREEN, FRANCIS⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 16 Nov 1809. He married JOANNA SKINNER. She was born 01 Dec 1814, and died 13 Sep 1882.

Children of WILLIAM POSTELL and JOANNA SKINNER are:

- i. EMMA JANE⁷ POSTELL.
- ii. MARGARET ELLIN POSTELL, m. JAMES JACKSON.
- iii. SARAH TABITHA POSTELL.
- iv. ANNA MARIAH ELIZABETH POSTELL.
- v. JAMES THOMAS POSTELL.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH POSTELL, m. JAMES N. TUTTLE.
- vii. LYDIA GLENN POSTELL.
- viii. CAROLINE LOUISA POSTELL.
- ix. ISABEL(LE) LELA POSTELL, m. JOHN LYONS.
- x. WILLIAM FRANCIS JR. POSTELL.
55. xi. GEORGE PIERCE POSTELL, b. 07 Jun 1860; d. 19 Sep 1911.

24. MARGARET JANE⁶ POSTELL (*TABITHA⁵ GREEN, FRANCIS⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 01 May 1817, and died 17 Aug 1891. She married JOHN ANDREW MCKAY 22 Oct 1839. He was born 12 Feb 1810, and died 23 Aug 1871 in Crawford, Georgia.

Notes for JOHN ANDREW MCKAY:
Reference to the death of John A. Mckay. Died in Crawford, Co., GA on 23rd August, 1871. He was born 10th of February 1810 in Chesterfield District, SC; married the daughter of the Rev. James Postell and moved to Houston Co., GA (Reference: Death & Obituary Notices, Southern Christian Advocate October 4, 1871, p. 214).

McKay family source - Alan McKay (amckay@visuallink.com)

The Descendants of William Green

Children of MARGARET POSTELL and JOHN MCKAY are:

- 56. i. JAMES POSTELL⁷ MCKAY, b. 03 Jul 1840.
- ii. ANGUS NICKELSON MCKAY, b. 02 Sep 1857; m. HATTIE CASSIE GORDY.
- iii. MAYUM JEHU MCKAY, b. 04 Mar 1861; d. 07 Aug 1917; m. LUCY C. BANKSTON.
- 57. iv. IDA MCKAY, b. 25 Jul 1848; d. 03 Apr 1909.

25. MARTHA JANE⁶ GREEN (*HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1817, and died 1893. She married JAMES W. REMBERT.

More About MARTHA JANE GREEN:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Cemetery

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

More About JAMES W. REMBERT:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

Children of MARTHA GREEN and JAMES REMBERT are:

- i. MARTHA JANE⁷ REMBERT, m. SAMUEL J. HILL.

More About MARTHA JANE REMBERT:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

More About SAMUEL J. HILL:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

- ii. JAMES EDWARD REMBERT, m. ALLIE MILLER.

More About JAMES EDWARD REMBERT:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

More About ALLIE MILLER:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

- iii. THOMAS REMBERT, m. MARGARET MAYES.

More About THOMAS REMBERT:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

More About MARGARET MAYES:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

- iv. MARGARET REMBERT, b. 1852; d. 1919; m. ROBERT L. MCLEOD.

More About MARGARET REMBERT:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Cemetery

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

More About ROBERT L. MCLEOD:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

- 58. v. DAVIS GREEN REMBERT, b. 10 Mar 1855; d. 05 Apr 1923, Manning, SC.

26. ELIZABETH⁶ GREEN (*HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born in Rembert, SC. She married JOHN E. MULDROW.

More About ELIZABETH GREEN:

Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

More About JOHN E. MULDROW:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

Children of ELIZABETH GREEN and JOHN MULDROW are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ MULDROW.

More About UNKNOWN MULDROW:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

- ii. REBECCA T. MULDROW, b. 1850, Rembert, S.C..

More About REBECCA T. MULDROW:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2004

- iii. JOHN J. MULDROW, b. 1852, Rembert, S.C..

More About JOHN J. MULDROW:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2004

- iv. HENRY D. MULDROW, b. 1860, Rembert, S.C..

More About HENRY D. MULDROW:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2004

27. MARY GRAVES⁶ GREEN (*HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born in Rembert, SC. She married ROBERT ELLISON DENNIS. He was born in Bishopville, SC.

More About MARY GRAVES GREEN:
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

More About ROBERT ELLISON DENNIS:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

Children of MARY GREEN and ROBERT DENNIS are:

- i. MARY⁷ DENNIS.

More About MARY DENNIS:
Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

- ii. ADELINE DENNIS.

More About ADELINE DENNIS:
Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

- iii. ROBERT DENNIS.

Notes for ROBERT DENNIS:
from Southern Genealogist's Exchange Vol. I -- division II
Summer 1958 Issue #6

The following is a copy of family data, entitled "A register os the Births & ages & deaths of the Family of Col. Thomas McFadden and Sarah His Wife of Salem, South Carolina. Copied 1835", copied by Robert E. Dennis, Bishopville, S.C., March 16, 1917, from an old paper given him by his father, Dr. Robert Ellison Dennis, as prepared by his father's uncle, John Ellison Muldrow:

Eli McFadden intermarried with Susanna Amelia Nelson May 21st, 1806. Issue as follows: A daughter born April 4th 1807, died 21st same month

A son born (dead) May 25th 1808

Theodore Campbell born May 27th, 1809, died 17 Feby. 1835

A son born (dead) November 15th, 1810

Thomas Reese born April 10th, 1812

Sarah Ann born Dec. 17th, 1813

The Descendants of William Green

Eli Nelson born May 20, 1816.

Eli McFadden died Friday afternoon, June 7, 1816, aged 30 years and 3 months.

Susanna A. McFadden intermarried with the Rev. John Covert, dec. 4, 1818.

Mr. Covert died Sept. 28th 1822 and is interred in the old church yard in Williamsburg District. Their daughter, Laura was born Sept. 4th 1819.

Sarah Ann McFadden intermarried with the Rev. John McEwen on Wednesday 14th, April 1830. He died 31st May 1833.

Elizabeth McFadden intermarried with Robert Witherspoon Jany. 21st 1808.

Their issue as follows:

A daughter born Jany. 16th 1809 who lived but 6 hours.

A son born (dead) April 21st 1811

Sarah Ann born Nov. 20th 1812

Elizabeth Mary born Aug. 13th 1814, who died Oct 3rd 1815

A son born (dead) Feby. 16th 1816

Thomas McFadden born Dec. 26th 1817

Elizabeth Heatby born May 16th 1819, died Aug 22nd 1820

A son born Dec 12th 1822 (dead)

Hamilton Gaillard born Nov 3, 1824

A son born (dead) Jany. 31st 1827

Sarah Ann McFadden intermarried with John J. Knox, Oc. ----- (indistinct)

Mary W. McFadden intermarried with Dr. John J. Muldrow May 24th, 1810.

Their issue as follows:

Thomas McFadden born Nov. 25th, 1811, died Aug 27th 1812

William Elison born Dec 4th, 1812, died Aug 17th 1820

Elizabeth Adeline born May 4th 1814

Lawrence Reese born Feby. 24th 1816, died Sept. 1st 1820

Robert Eli born Jun. 1st 1817

Thomas McFadden, born Jany. 4th, 1820

John Elison born Feby. 12th 1823

Dr. John J. Muldrow died Sabbath, 27th. August 1823, aged 36 years

Elizabeth Adeline intermarried with Dr. John E. Dennis Feb. 4th, 1829.

Margaret Adeline McFadden intermarried with the Rev. Robert W. James, Jay. 29th 1820. Their issue:

Sarah McFadden born April 18th, 1822

A daughter born (dead) Aug 25th 1823

John Jay born April 17th 1825

Mary Elizabeth born Dec 16th 1827

A son born (dead) Nov 1829

Margaret A. James died Nov 19th 1829

(Note: A notarized copy of the above record was obtained by Rebecca A. Dennis, sister to Robert E. Dennis, in her advanced years, during 1956, from Bishopville, S.C., and same was used in an application to prove descent from Thomas McFadden, Revolutionary Soldier, and was accepted).

More About ROBERT DENNIS:

Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

iv. DAUGHTER TWO DENNIS.

More About DAUGHTER TWO DENNIS:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

v. DAUGHTER THREE DENNIS.

More About DAUGHTER THREE DENNIS:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

vi. DAUGHTER FOUR DENNIS.

More About DAUGHTER FOUR DENNIS:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

28. RUFUS ABBOTT⁶ GREEN (*HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born in Rembert, SC. He married SALLY MULDROW.

More About RUFUS ABBOTT GREEN:
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

More About SALLY MULDROW:
Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

Children of RUFUS GREEN and SALLY MULDROW are:

i. SON ONE⁷ GREEN.

More About SON ONE GREEN:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

ii. SON TWO GREEN.

More About SON TWO GREEN:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

iii. DAUGHTER GREEN.

More About DAUGHTER GREEN:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

29. JOHN THOMPSON⁶ GREEN (*HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 Oct 1827 in Rembert, SC, and died 27 Jan 1875 in Sumter, SC. He married OLIVIA COACHMAN. She was born 1843 in Georgetown, SC, and died 1928.

Notes for JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:

He was admitted to the bar in 1849 and was President of the "Provost Court" in 1866. He was nominated for Governor in 1874. Sumter County gave him a majority and in the state he was choice of all Democrats as well as independent Republicans, however, the radicals had the victory. (20)

The following is an excerpt from the book "Historical Sketches of Sumter County: Its' Birth and Growth", author Cassie Nichols, copyright 1974.

"The next periodical published in Sumterville was the Sumter Banner, which appeared first on November 4, 1846, with William J. Francis as the proprietor. This was a large paper and strictly Democratic. At some time the office was moved "to the new building next to the lot of Mr. James H. Vaughn on the Stateburg Road." The Banner had several editors during the first 10 or 11 years; namely, Andrew H. Buchanan; Francis M. Adams; M.M. Noah; Judge John Thompson Green; Francis was succeeded as Proprietor by J.R. Logan in 1854."

For obituary and sketch of the life of Judge John Thompson Green (second child of Henry Davis Green and his second wife), see The News and Courier, newspaper published in Charleston, SC, issue January 28, 1875. A copy of this may be seen in the South Caroliniana Library, University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC.

(20) History of Sumter County by Anne King Gregorie, Library Board of Sumter County, Sumter, SC, 1954, page 337.

Notes from his Gubernatorial race:

It was this close association with Radical Republicans that again caused a split within the Republican party. The Independent Republicans met in Charleston on October 2 to select candidates for Governor and Lieutenant Governor. John T. Green was chosen to be their nominee for Governor and Martin Delany, a black man, was their candidate for Lieutenant Governor. The Independent Republicans adopted the Republican platform and the only difference between the two parties was that the Independent Republicans claimed their intention to clean up state government if elected.

From "South Carolina Bench and Bar" by Ulysses Robert Brooks

Judge John T. Green, of Sumter, was the son of the Reverend Henry D. Green, of Mechanicsville, South Carolina, and was born at Mechanicsville on October 18, 1827. At an early age he entered the South Carolina College, where he remained for three years. He subsequently entered the law office of Mr. F. J. Moses, Sr., afterwards Chief Justice of the State, and after a thorough course of study, was admitted to the bar in 1849, when he had just passed his twenty-first year. In 1852, Judge Green was elected to the State Legislature on the cooperation ticket, and, being reelected, served for six successive years. Being again put forward in 1858, he declined to be a candidate, and continued to practice his profession in Sumter until 1864, when he was again elected a member of the legislature. There having been some irregularity in the preceding election, a new one was held in 1865, and Judge Green was once more nominated and elected. In the following year, 1866, Judge Green ran against the Honorable John N. Frierson for State Senator from Sumter, and was beaten by sixty-six votes. During the war, and for some years afterward, Judge Green was in delicate health, and as he took no part in the struggle, he was regarded as a Union man. In 1866 he was appointed President of the Provost Court in Sumter, and held that post until civil authority was restored. When the reconstruction government was organized he was unanimously elected by the General Assembly Judge of the Third Judicial Circuit, was unanimously reelected upon the expiration of his term of office, and was still the incumbent of that office at the time of his death.

In the year 1874, Judge Green was a candidate for Governor on the Independent (Reform) Republican Ticket against Governor D. H. Chamberlain, regular nominee of the party, and was defeated, but he received the entire white Democratic vote of the state and quite a large number of the better class of Republicans. His own county, Sumter, cast nearly its entire vote for him. Though so many of his white fellow-citizens disagreed with him in politics he held the respect of every acquaintance he ever made, and no question ever arose as to his integrity and good intentions. The following resolutions, passed by the Sumter bar, written by Major Fraser, who afterwards became Judge, and widely known for his high character, with the distinguished and highly intellectual James S. G. Richardson as chairman of the meeting, the bar of Sumter placed on record their knowledge and estimate of Judge Green, and this is his best biographical sketch. We quote the action and resolution of the bar in full:

Tribute of Respect

At the meeting of the members of the Sumter bar this day, held at the office of Messrs. Richardson & Son, the following preamble and resolutions were offered by Major T. B. Fraser and unanimously adopted:

"Judge John T. Green departed this life at his residence in the town of Sumter on Wednesday, January 27, 1875."

"He was born near Mechanicsville, in the district (now county) of Sumter, in October, 1827, and was the son of Rev. Henry D. Green and Mrs. Rebecca Green. His early education was obtained in the excellent classical schools which were so long sustained by private enterprise in his neighborhood, and in 1844 he entered the freshmen class of the South Carolina College, where he remained for three years. After leaving college in the junior year he became a student in the law office of Chief Justice F. J. Moses, and in 1849 he was admitted to the bar by the Court of Appeals of this State, and commenced the practice of law at Sumter, South Carolina. In 1852 he was elected to a seat in the Legislature; was reelected in 1854, and again in 1856. He then retired from public life until the close of the war, and in 1864 he was again chosen as a representative in the lower house of the General Assembly. This and every other office of the South under State authority, being held to be vacant at the close of the war, and new elections ordered in 1865, Judge Green was again elected to the Legislature from Sumter, and was a member when his office again became vacant by the passage of the Reconstruction Acts of Congress."

"Upon the reorganization of the State Government, under the Reconstruction Acts, he was elected Judge of the Third Judicial Circuit, and upon the expiration of his term was again elected to that important position, and continued to discharge its duties until his death."

"As a man he was kind and considerate of the feelings of others, and scrupulously just in all his dealings with his fellow men."

"In politics he was from early life a Union man, and never changed his opinions or concealed his feelings on the vital questions involved in the later war, when there was everything in the circumstances which surrounded him to draw him away from his convictions on this subject."

"He became, after the close of the war, a Republican, and having accepted office under the new order of things, he discharged its responsible and delicate duties with marked intelligence, firmness and impartiality. His apprehension of the points of a case was unusually quick, and his natural sense of right, added to his learning in the law enabled him to attain such conclusions as to make his decisions rarely the subject of appeal to the Supreme Court."

"It is due to his memory that we, the members of the Sumter bar, whose lot it has been to have been associated with him for so many years at the bar, and to have been eye-witnesses to his high qualities as a Judge, should bear testimony to his worth and usefulness. Therefore,

"Resolved, that in the death of Judge John T. Green the county has lost one of its best citizens and the State one of its most valuable officers, kind and just as a man, able and upright as a judge, and of high integrity in all the relations of life."

"That a copy of these resolutions be sent by the secretary to the family of Judge Green, with the expression of our sympathy with the widow and the orphans in their deep affliction and their irreparable loss."

"That the chairman of this meeting, at the next session of the Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions for Sumter county, present this preamble and resolutions to the presiding Judge, and request that they be entered upon the Journals of the Court."

On motion, it was resolved that the Sumter newspapers published in the Third Judicial Circuit be requested to publish the foregoing preamble and resolutions.

On motion, the meeting adjourned.

James S. G. Richardson, Chairman

More About JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Cemetery

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About OLIVIA COACHMAN:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

Children of JOHN GREEN and OLIVIA COACHMAN are:

- i. JOHN THOMPSON JR.⁷ GREEN, b. 1868.

More About JOHN THOMPSON JR. GREEN:

Record Change: 24 Dec 2003

- ii. HENRY DAVIS GREEN, b. 1870.

More About HENRY DAVIS GREEN:

Record Change: 24 Dec 2003

- iii. SAMUEL FOSSINE GREEN, b. 1873.

More About SAMUEL FOSSINE GREEN:

Record Change: 24 Dec 2003

59. iv. DAISY ALLSTON GREEN, b. 1875.

30. HENRY DAVIS JR⁶ GREEN (*HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 12 Feb 1829 in Rembert, SC, and died 30 Apr 1902. He married ELIZA POOLE COACHMAN. She was born 1845, and died 1884.

Notes for HENRY DAVIS JR GREEN:

H.D. Green graduated from South Carolina Medical College in 1850. He also served in the Confederate Army.

ID: I2055 Name: Henry Davis Green , Jr. Sex: M Birth: 12 FEB 1829 in Sumter, Co., SC Death: 30 APR 1902

Fact 1: Medical doctor Fact 2: 1850 Graduated from SC Medical College Fact 3: Served in the Confederate Army

Fact 4: Had four sons and one daughter Burial: Rembert Methodist Church Cem.

On file at the S.C. Dept. of Archives

series# 165005

year 1858

item# 00350

Date: 1858/11/29

Description: MEDICAL COMMITTEE, REPORT ON THE ACCOUNT OF DR. HENRY D. GREEN FOR PERFORMING AN AUTOPSY. (2 PAGES)

Names Indexed: GREEN, HENRY D./MULLER, GERHARD/

Locations: /

Type: REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE/

Topics: MEDICAL COMMITTEE/AUTOPSIES

From Rootsweb.com:

Green, Henry D., enlisted at Sumter, for State duty, April 1861; mustered into Confederate service, May 23, 1861; wounded Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; reported on muster roll of September 1863, as absent on account thereof; reported on muster roll October 31, 1863, as absent without leave; not on any of the muster rolls after that date.

More About HENRY DAVIS JR GREEN:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About ELIZA POOLE COACHMAN:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Church

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of HENRY GREEN and ELIZA COACHMAN are:

i. SON 4⁷ GREEN.

More About SON 4 GREEN:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

ii. HENRY GREEN, b. 1871.

More About HENRY GREEN:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

60. iii. REBECCA GREEN, b. 1873; d. 20 Apr 1919.

iv. FORSINE GREEN, b. 1875.

More About FORSINE GREEN:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

v. JOHN GREEN, b. 1878.

More About JOHN GREEN:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

31. THEODOSIA⁶ GREEN (*HENRY DAVIS*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 23 Apr 1832 in Rembert, SC, and died 19 Nov 1897. She married HORACE WILLIAMSON 1856. He was born 20 Feb 1827 in Mechanicsville, SC.

More About THEODOSIA GREEN:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Church

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About HORACE WILLIAMSON:
Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

Children of THEODOSIA GREEN and HORACE WILLIAMSON are:

61. i. THEODOSIA GREEN⁷ WILLIAMSON, b. 08 Apr 1857; d. 12 Jul 1946.
- ii. HENRY WILLIAMSON, b. 1862.

More About HENRY WILLIAMSON:
Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

- iii. OSCAR WILLIAMSON, b. 1870.

More About OSCAR WILLIAMSON:
Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

- iv. JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, b. 1873.

More About JOSEPH WILLIAMSON:
Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

32. HANNAH⁶ GREEN (*HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1834 in Rembert, SC, and died 1885. She married ELIJAH POSTELL COACHMAN, son of JOHN COACHMAN. He was born 1810, and died 1886.

More About HANNAH GREEN:
Burial: Rembert Methodist Cemetery
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

Notes for ELIJAH POSTELL COACHMAN:
Postell Bible

It was Contributed by Mrs. Ruby Bryan of Opp, Alabama in 1960.
This Bible was in the possession of Mrs. J. E. Doherty, and Rev. James Coachman Postell was a Methodist Minister of South Carolina and Georgia.

Births

James Coachman Postell was born 22 February 1789
Tabitha McCottry Green Postell was born 8 December 1787 (wife of James C. Postell)

William Postell was born 1797 (brother of James C. Postell)
William Francis Postell was born 16 November 1809 (son of James C. and Tabitha Postell)
John Glenn Postell was born 7 December 1811 (son of James C. & Tabitha Postell, baptised by H.D. Green)

John Cummings Postell was born 7 June 1815 (son of James C. and Tabitha Postell, Baptized by James Jenkins)

Margaret Jane Postell was born 1 May 1817
(dau. of J.C. and Tabitha Postell baptized by H.D. Green)

Caroline Emma Postell was born 15 July 1819
(dau of J.C. and Tabitha Postell, Baptized by Nathan Grantham)

Caroline Emma Postell 2nd was born 29 April 1821
(dau. of J.C. and Tabitha Postell, Baptized by Nathan Grantham)

The Descendants of William Green

Anna Maria Elizabeth Postell was born 8 October 1823 (dau. of J.C. and Tabitha Postell)

James Joshua Ward Postell was born 27 April 1826
(son of J.C. and Tabitha Postell, Baptized by Rev. Charles Butts)

John Elijah Postell was born 3 March 1828
(son of J.C. and Tabitha Postell and baptized by rev. J. M. Bradley)

Joanna Skinner was born 1 December 1814 (Wife of William Francis Postell)

Emma Jane Postell was born 12 February 1834 (dau. of Wm. Francis and Joanna Postell)

Margaret Ellin Postell was born 12 October 1835
(dau of Wm. Francis and Joanna Postell, Baptized by Rev. J.C. Postell)

Sarah Tabitha Postell was born 19 June 1837

Anna Maria Elizabeth Postell was born 5 April 1839 (Baptized by Rev. Fred Rush)

James Thomas Postell was born 9 December 1841

Mary Elizabeth Postell was born 19 February 1844

Lydia Glenn Postell was born 21 October 1846

Caroline Louiza Postell was born 4 October 1848

Isabel Lela Postell was born __ March 1850

William Francis Postell was born 1 October 1855

MARRIAGES

James Coachman Postell married Tabitha McCottry Green 22 February 1809

John A. McKay married Margaret Jane Postell

22 October 1839 in Beaufort District, S.C. by Rev. H. H. Durance

John R. Stabler married Caroline Emma Postell 17 June 1844

William Francis Postell married Joanna Skinner 24 January 1833 by Rev. Archibald Purifoy

James Jackson married Margaret Ellin Postell 27 January 1859 by Rev. Geo. W. Persons

James N. Tuttle married Mary Elizabeth Postell 4 June 1877 by Rev. Russell

Isabelle Lela Postell married John Lyons 4 June 1877 by Rev. Russell

DEATHS

John G. Postell died 25 December 1797 (Father of James C. Postell)

Hannah Coachman Postell Capers died 7 October 1821 (Mother of James C. Postell)

John Cummings Postell 16 July 1815

Caroline Emma Postell died 6 September 1820

Anna Maria Elizabeth Postell 22 July 1826

John Glenn Postell died 8 April 1841 (son of J.C. and Tabitha Postell)

Emma Jane Postell died 28 June 1843 (dau of William F. and Joanna Postell)

James Thomas Postell died 4 July 1843

Mrs. Sarah B. Butts died 23 June 1843 (mother of Joanna Skinner Postell)

William Postell died January 1846 (brother of J.C. Postell)

John Elijah Postell died 6 August 1850 (son of J.C. and Tabitha Postell)

Caroline Louiza Postell died 2 January 1851 (dau. of Wm. Francis and Joanna Postell)

Mrs. Mary Postell died 1 July 1843 (wife of William Postell)

Rev. James C. Postell died 25 February 1854 (Age 65 years and 3 days)

Mrs. Tabitha Postell died 20 September 1855
(wife of Rev. J.C. Postell, Age 67 yrs. 9 mos. and 20 days)

Note: Much of this information comes from the M. A. Read collection of Coachman notes in the library of the South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston. Read cites Mrs. Munnerlyn of Jacksonville, FL, as the source of the names of the five wives of John Coachman. MARRIED: (from Mrs. Sallie Munnerlyn, substantiated in part by statement of Stephen Ford Coachman in 1913, pp. 36 and 37 of the M. A. Read collection):

1. Lydia Towner. This marriage, dated 12 July 1797, is noted in Brent Holcomb's South Carolina Marriages, 1688-1799, from a marriage settlement. It identifies Lydia Towner as a spinster, also of Georgetown District. Paul Michau and Joseph Blythe, planters, served as trustees. Jenu Postell and Peter Guerry were witnesses. Mar. Sett. 3:141:144.

2. Hannah Green (1788-1808). Marriage

"Sacred to/ The Memory of Mrs. Hannah Coachman/ who departed this life the 12th November 1808/ Aged 30 years and 9 months." - Inscriptions from Old Prince Frederick's Church Yard at Brown's Ferry, Black River (South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 18, p. 92)

Their marriage is documented thusly: "Married last Thursday Evening at Black River by the Rev. Dr. Fraser, John Coachman Esq., to Miss Hannah Green" - Vol. 32, p. 195, South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, article entitled Marriage and Death Notices from the City Gazette and Daily Advertiser, issue of 16 Oct. 1799.

3. Mary Green (sister of Hannah)

4. Sarah Tyler

5. Charlotte A. Allston (1788-1842)

"Sacred to the memory of Charlotte A. Coachman/ widow of John Coachman/ 2nd daughter of Benjamin and Charlotte A. Allston/ who died June 18th 1842/ aged 54 years and 18 days" - Inscriptions from the Allston Burying Ground at Turkey Hill Plantation near Waccamaw, published in SCH&GM, Vol. 10, p. 180.

NOTE: The order of wives is somewhat different in the Stephen Ford Coachman account, but records seem to substantiate Mrs. Munnerlyn's version. SONS: (as given by Mrs. Sallie Munnerlyn of south Jacksonville, FL, in Our Family News, June 1939, page 237. She says the five sons had three different mothers.)

1. James Joseph Coachman (born 27 Jan. 1803-died 8 March 1875 (dates from notebook of his daughter, Frances Josephine Coachman). Hannah Green was his mother.

2. Francis Coachman (born 1804-died 1833), buried beside mother, Hannah Green Coachman.

"Sacred to/ The Memory of Francis Y. [or G.?] Coachman / who departed this life on the 26th day/ of November 1833 / in the 29th year / of his age" - SCH&GM, Vol. 18, p. 92. The census of 1830 shows Francis in a household with two men, one aged 30-40, and the other aged, 20-30, and two women, one aged 20-30 and one under 5.

3. John William Coachman (1808-1847). Dates given in statement by Stephen Ford Coachman in 1913. John William Coachman married Mary Helen Ford, who is listed on 1850 census of Georgetown County, SC. His mother was Hannah Green.

4. Elijah P. Coachman, born circa 1813, according to 1850 census of Georgetown County. Death date ____? _____. Wife was apparently dead by 1850 census. His mother must have been Mary Green, sister of Hannah Green.

5. Benjamin A. Coachman, born circa 1819, according to 1850 Georgetown census. Mrs. Munnerlyn did not know which wife was his mother. It appears that she was Sarah Tyler. (Mrs. Munnerlyn, whose name was Sarah (Sally), could have been an namesake). Benjamin A. Coachman married (1) ____? ____ and (2) ? Caroline Ford. Both Stephen Ford Coachman and Mrs. Munnerlyn said John Coachman and Charlotte A. Allston had no children.

More About ELIJAH POSTELL COACHMAN:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

Children of HANNAH GREEN and ELIJAH COACHMAN are:

- i. HENRY DAVIS GREEN⁷ COACHMAN, b. 07 Sep 1854.

More About HENRY DAVIS GREEN COACHMAN:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

- ii. ALVINA COACHMAN.

Notes for ALVINA COACHMAN:

According to "A World Turned Upside Down-The Palmers of South Santee, 1818-1881", Alvina Coachman married her stepbrother, John T. Green.

33. SUSAN⁶ GREEN (*HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1847 in Rembert, SC, and died 1873. She married ROBERT E. MULDRON.

More About SUSAN GREEN:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Church

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About ROBERT E. MULDRON:

Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

Children of SUSAN GREEN and ROBERT MULDRON are:

- i. THOMAS M.⁷ MULDRON, m. ELIZABETH STUCKEY.

More About THOMAS M. MULDRON:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

More About ELIZABETH STUCKEY:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

62. ii. SUSAN GREEN MULDRON.
- iii. ROBERT ELI MULDRON, m. GOULDIE REID.

More About ROBERT ELI MULDRON:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

More About GOULDIE REID:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

34. JOHN THOMPSON⁶ GREEN (*WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 Feb 1825 in Sylvan Hill, and died 09 May 1864 in Sylvan Hill. He married CHARLOTTE DIXON TILLMAN, daughter of ISAAC TILLMAN and CHARLOTTE DIXON. She was born 08 Oct 1838 in Lancaster, SC, and died 31 Mar 1921 in Bishopville, SC.

Notes for JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:

John Thompson Green was the oldest child of William and Eliza (McDonald) Green and was born at his parents Plantation home, Sylvan Hill, located between Bishopville and Wisacky. He was born on february 25, 1825 and was baptized by his uncle, Rev. Henry Davis Green of Rembert, SC. He inherited Sylvan Hill from his parents, and on november 17,1859, he married Charlotte Lee Tillman, Daughter Of Isaac and Charlotte (Dixon) Tillman. He was a Colonel in the Confederate Army. He died may 9,1864, at the age of 39. He and Lottie had three children.

From the works of Hughson Green:

Chapter VII

FIFTH GENERATION

Colonel John Thompson Green, from page 12, oldest child of William and Eliza (McDonald) Green, was born at his parents plantation home "Sylvan Hill" between Bishopville and Wisacky, SC, on February 15, 1825 and was Baptized by his Uncle, Rev. Henry Davis Green. He inherited "Sylvan Hill." On November 17, 1859 he married Charlotte Lee Tillman, daughter of Isaac and Charlotte (Dixon) Tillman. The Tillman home, "Evergreen Hall," was in Lancaster County, not far from (but across the Catawba River from)Great Falls, SC. She was educated at Barhamville, near Columbia. In February 1957 this writer was told by a descendant of Charlotte Lee (Tillman) Green that he was having published the diary kept by her when a student at Barhamville Female Institute. Charlotte Lee (Tillman) Green was always called "Lottie"; she was born October 8, 1838, died in Bishopville March 31, 1921 and was buried in Presbyterian Cemetery there. She is mentioned on page 338 of "South Carolina

Women in the Confederacy," edited by State Committee of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, published by the State Company, Columbia, SC, 1903. The Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy in Bishopville is named "The Lottie Green Chapter" for her. On August 17, 1910 the Spartanburg Herald, Spartanburg, SC published a Confederate Veterans' Edition. The following is from page 10 of that issue:

"Lottie Lee Green was born october 8, 1838 at "Evergreen Hall" near Great Falls in Lancaster county,SC. She was one of five children of Charlotte Dixon and Isaac Tillman and was educated at Barhamville, near Columbia. At the age of 21 she married Col. John Thompson Green of Sumter county and came to live at Sylvan Hill, three miles south of Bishopville in a house which was built before the revolution and is still standing. Left a widow in the early 60's with two little children, William I., and Minnie Thompson, Francis having died, she visited her girlhood home in Lancaster county and there suffered hardships due to Shermans' raiders. Later she returned to her home and in 1872 married her brother-in-law, Major William McDonald Green and moved to his home, Cedar Plains where two sons were born to them. She was left a widow in 1885, since which time she has resided in Bishopville where she now spends her time in the homes of her only living children, Mrs. W. W. Hearon and Dr. Frances Laval Green.

Mrs. Green is a gentle lady of the old school, one whom our younger women respect and strive to be like. Cultivated and refined, she makes things beautiful about her and people happier wherever she goes. Her sympathy for others, a genuine human interest, is indicated by the passionate love her grandchildren have for "Dannie." She typifies to us that southern woman who, though thrust by the rude hands of war from the happy regime of the old south into the realms of misfortune, personal grief and changed conditions, has reached the evening of life, still the same gentle lady and home-maker that she ever was." (In this issue of The Spartanburg Herald There is a photograph of her on page 32.)

Bible Record:

"John Thompson Green, son of William and Eliza Green was born the 15 February 1825 and was Baptized by Rev. H.D. Green." (Rev. H.D. Green was his uncle.)

Gravestone inscription at St. Lukes Methodist Cemetery:

"Col. John T. Green/son of Wm and Eliza Green/Died May 9 1864/aged 39 years/2 mos and 18 days."
John Thompson Green was a Colonel in the Confederate Army.

Colonel John Thompson Green and Charlotte Lee (Tillman) Green, "Lottie,"had three children,all born at "Sylvan Hill" -Sixth Generation:

More About JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:

Burial: St. Lukes

Record Change: 19 Feb 2004

Notes for CHARLOTTE DIXON TILLMAN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Lottie was born at Evergreen Hall,across the Catawba river from Great Falls in Lancaster county on October 8,1838. She was educated at Barhamville Female Institute near Columbia, SC. She is mentioned on page 338 of "South Carolina Women of the Confederacy", edited by State Committee of the Daughters of the Confederacy, published in 1903 by The State Company in Columbia. The Bishopville chapter of the Daughters of the Confederacy is named "The Lottie Green Chapter".

On August 17, 1910, the Spartanburg Herald published a confederate veterans edition and is as follows:

"Lottie Lee Green was born october 8, 1838 at Evergreen Hall near Great Falls in Lancaster county, SC. She was one of five children of Charlotte Dixon and Isaac Tillman and was educated at Barhamville, near Columbia. At the age of 21 she married Col. John Thompson Green of Sumter county and came to live at Sylvan Hill, three miles south of Bishopville in a house which was built before the revolution and is still standing. Left a widow in the early 60's with two little children, William I., and Minnie Thompson, Francis having died, she visited her girlhood home in Lancaster county and there suffered hardships due to Shermans' raiders.Later she returned to her

home and in 1872 married her brother-in-law, Major William McDonald Green and moved to his home, Cedar Plains where two sons were born to them. She was left a widow in 1885, since which time she has resided in Bishopville where she now spends her time in the homes of her only living children, Mrs. W. W. Hearon and Dr. Frances Laval Green.

Mrs. Green is a gentle lady of the old school, one whom our younger women respect and strive to be like. Cultivated and refined, she makes things beautiful about her and people happier wherever she goes. Her sympathy for others, a genuine human interest, is indicated by the passionate love her grandchildren have for "Dannie." She typifies to us that southern woman who, though thrust by the rude hands of war from the happy regime of the old south into the realms of misfortune, personal grief and changed conditions, has reached the evening of life, still the same gentle lady and home-maker that she ever was." (There is a photo of Lottie on page 32 of this edition)

After the death of Colonel John Thompson Green, his widow, Charlotte Lee (Tillman) Green, "Lottie", married his brother, Major William McDonald Green. See page 35.

More About CHARLOTTE DIXON TILLMAN:

Burial: Bishopville, SC

Record Change: 23 Feb 2004

Children of JOHN GREEN and CHARLOTTE TILLMAN are:

63. i. WILLIAM ISAAC⁷ GREEN, b. 29 Aug 1860, Bishopville, SC; d. 06 Dec 1902, Bishopville, SC.
64. ii. MINNIE THOMPSON GREEN, b. 30 Sep 1864; d. 11 Jul 1911, Bishopville, SC.
- iii. FRANCIS DAVID GREEN, b. Unknown.

Notes for FRANCIS DAVID GREEN:

This child died young, dates unknown.

More About FRANCIS DAVID GREEN:

Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

35. FRANCIS DAVIS⁶ GREEN (*WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 01 Apr 1826 in Sylvan Hill, and died 30 May 1888. He married (1) SUSANNAH T. BROWN. She was born 05 Jun 1833, and died 31 Dec 1853 in Lancaster, SC. He married (2) MARY VIRGINIA CURETON 04 Nov 1858. She died 1907.

Notes for FRANCIS DAVIS GREEN:

Born at "Sylvan Hill", he moved to Lancaster, SC as a young man and lived there the rest of his life.

He also served in the Confederate Army. He was Baptized by his Uncle H.D. Green.

From the works of Hughson Green:

CHAPTER VIII

FIFTH GENERATION

FRANCIS DAVIS GREEN

(from page 12) second child of William and Eliza (McDonald) Green, was born at his parents plantation home Sylvan Hill, between Bishopville and Wisacky.

Bible Record:

Francis D. Green, son of William and Eliza Green, was born the 1 day of April 1826 and was Baptized by Rev. H.D. Green. (Rev. H.D. Green was his Uncle and a Methodist Minister; see page 8.)

When a young man, Francis Davis Green moved to Lancaster County where he lived the rest of his life. On November 4, 1858 he married Virginia Cureton of Lancaster County, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Massey) Cureton. (His youngest brother, James Martin Green, married Jane Cureton, sister of Virginia.) Francis Davis Green served in the Confederate Army; he died May 30, 1888 and was buried at Camp Creek, Lancaster County. Virginia (Cureton) Green died in 1907 and was buried at Camp Creek.* They had ten children, two of whom died

in infancy - Sixth Generation:

*See When Sherman Came by Katherine M. Jones, pub. By Bobbs-Merrill Co.,Inc., pages 240-241-242-243. Her full name was Mary Virginia Cureton.

More About FRANCIS DAVIS GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

More About SUSANNAH T. BROWN:
Burial: Camp Creek Cemetery
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

More About MARY VIRGINIA CURETON:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Child of FRANCIS GREEN and SUSANNAH BROWN is:

65. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ GREEN, b. 05 Oct 1852; d. 26 Nov 1891.

Children of FRANCIS GREEN and MARY CURETON are:

ii. THOMAS KIRK CURETON⁷ GREEN, b. 26 Jul 1859; d. 02 Dec 1911; m. MARTHA LORENA MCILWAIN.

More About THOMAS KIRK CURETON GREEN:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

More About MARTHA LORENA MCILWAIN:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

66. iii. JOHN THOMPSON GREEN, b. 10 Jan 1861, Lancaster, SC; d. 1924.
iv. ELIZA MASSEY GREEN, b. 31 Mar 1863; d. 30 Jan 1864.

More About ELIZA MASSEY GREEN:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

v. FRANCIS DAVIS JR. GREEN, b. 18 Nov 1866; d. 20 Oct 1904.

More About FRANCIS DAVIS JR. GREEN:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

67. vi. MARTIN JAMES GREEN, b. 10 Jan 1868, Lancaster, SC; d. 28 Nov 1932, Rock Hill, SC.
vii. MARY VIRGINIA GREEN, b. 30 Mar 1872; d. 06 Feb 1874.

More About MARY VIRGINIA GREEN:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

viii. ELIZABETH JANE GREEN, b. 02 Jun 1874; d. 25 Jul 1945.

More About ELIZABETH JANE GREEN:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

68. ix. MARY ENGLISH GREEN, b. 17 Sep 1876, Lancaster, SC; d. 12 Aug 1948, Gastonia, NC.

36. ELIZABETH JANE⁶ GREEN (*WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Sylvan Hill, and died 11 Aug 1880. She married CHARLES HENRY GREEN, son of JOHN GREEN and CLEMENTINA HINES. He was born 03 Sep 1829, and died 03 Apr 1896.

More About ELIZABETH JANE GREEN:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

Notes for CHARLES HENRY GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

CHAPTER IV

ANCESTRY OF CHARLES HENRY GREEN M.D.
Who married his second-cousin, Elizabeth Jane Green

FIRST GENERATION: John Green, see page 1, the immigrant from England to Prince Frederick Parish (the location in which he lived is now (1958) in Georgetown County,SC.) He married Elizabeth (last name unknown) and they had six children; their oldest child was William Green.

SECOND GENERATION: William Green (son of John and Elizabeth Green), see page 3, married 2nd Jane Thompson and had several children including Captain Richard Green of the Revolution.

THIRD GENERATION: Captain Richard Green, son of William and Jane (Thompson) Green, see page 4, (Captain Richard Green was a brother of Major John Thompson Green of the Revolution who was the Grandfather of Elizabeth Jane Green.)

Register Book of Prince Frederick, page 42:

Richard Green the son of William Green and Jane his wife Born the 27 April 1757 Bptz ye Sept 1757 by the Revd Samuel Fairweather.

Register Book, page 182 and page 222 show that Richard Green was a Vestryman OF prince Fredericks Church, his name being in the list of members who were present at meeting of the vestry.

Bible Record:

Richard Green, son of William and Jane Green married Ann Keith and had four children, his second marriage to Anna White (widow) and had several children.

Richard Green was a soldier and later a Captain in the militia under General Marion in the Revolution.

See Stub Entries to Indents by A.S. Salley, Book O-Q, page 120, also page 175.

See Rambles in the Pee Dee Basin, South Carolina by Harvey Tolliver Cook, pub. By The State Company, Columbia, SC. 1926, page 356 and page 357.

See Winyaw Intelligencer, November 17, 1827 (Newspaper pub. in Georgetown, SC.)

Rambles in the Pee Dee Basin, South Carolina, page 356: Richard Green fought in almost all of Marions engagements. See page 62.

Richard Green is listed in the first census of the United States, 1790, in Prince Frederick Parish, also that he was the only male over 16 in the household, 3 males under 16, 1 female, 16 slaves.

In the Register of Deeds in Clerk of Courts Office, Charleston County Courthouse, Charleston, SC, is a deed for 500 acres of land deeded by William Green to his son Richard Green. This land was along Black River.

Richard Green died September 12, 1827 and was buried in Prince Frederick Churchyard. Anna (White) Green, wife of Richard, was buried in Prince Frederick Churchyard.

(The first time the compiler of this record visited Prince Frederick Cemetery in 1926, the gravestone of Anna (White) Green, second wife of Richard Green, was standing and its inscription was quite legible and was as follows: Anna Green/Wife of Richard Green/departed this life/June 13, 1834/ Aged sixty five. The last time he visited the site in 1956 he was unable to find this gravestone. However he has a Kodak picture of the gravestone taken in 1926.

Richard Green and his second wife Anna (White) Green had several children including John J. Green.

FOURTH GENERATION: John J. Green, son of Richard and Anna (White) Green, was born in Prince Frederick Parish and lived there all his life. In 1818 he owned the land on the north side of Black River opposite the site of the first Prince Frederick Church. (See History of Williamsburg County, S.C. by William Willis Boddie, published

by The State Company, Columbia,SC.

Ancestry of Dr. Charles Henry Green - continued from page 24

John J. Green served in the Confederate Army throughout the war between the states. South Carolina Confederate Troops in Confederate Service by A.S. Salley, published by the R.L. Bryan Company, Columbia,SC, 1913, Vol. 1, page 626:John J. Green enlisted at Fort Johnson, September 18,1861, on muster roll of April 11, 1862 as present.

See page 64.

John J. Green married Clementina Hines of Georgetown County and they had several children, including Dr. Charles Henry Green who was born in Georgetown County September 3,1829. He married his second cousin Elizabeth Jane Green.

Continued on page 25

John Green, from England to South Carolina. Married Elizabeth----- One of Their sons was:

William Green (1712-1778) married (2nd) Jane Thompson. Two of their children were:

Major John Thompson Green ----brothers---- Captain Richard Green of the Revolution(1753-1828) of the Revolution(1757-1827) married Jane Davis. One of their children was married (2nd) Anna White,widow. One of their children was

William Green(1795-1847) ----first cousins--- John J. Green. Married Clementina married Eliza McDonald. One Hines. One of their children was Of their children was children was

Eliazabeth Jane Green (1828-1880)--second cousins-- Dr. Charles Henry Green married Dr. Charles Henry Green. (1829-1896) married Eliazabeth Jane Green.

(Continued on page 25)

CHAPTER IX

FIFTH GENERATION

ELIZABETH JANE GREEN, daughter of William and Eliza (McDonald) Green, from page 12, and DR. CHARLES HENRY GREEN, son of John J. and Clementina (Hines) Green, from page 24A, married in 1859.

Elizabeth Janes mother died when she was only fifteen years old; she reared her younger brothers and sisters, the

youngest of whom was only 1 year and three months of age at the time of their mothers death.

Eliazbeth Janes second-cousin, Dr. Charles Henry Green, came from Georgetown County to visit these cousins whom he had never seen and in a short time he and Elizabeth Jane were married. Their fathers, John J. Green and (father of Dr. Charles Henry Green) and William Green (father of Elizabeth Jane) were first cousins; the father of John J. Green was Captain Richard Green of the Revolution and the father of William Green was Major John Thompson Green of the Revolution and they were brothers. The parents of these brothers were William and Jane (Thompson) Green. Since Dr. Charles Henry Green and his wife Elizabeth Jane Green were cousins their descendants are descended from the original Green family of Prince Frederick Parish in two lines. See chart on page 24A.

Dr. Charles Henry Green and Elizabeth Jane Green moved to Ellaville, Georgia where he began the practice of medicine. They lived in Ellaville two years when The War Between The States broke out. Dr. Charles Henry Green enlisted in the Confederate Army in Macon, Georgia and served throughout the war. His wife returned to her fathers home in Sumter County (in 1957 this location is in Lee County, Lee being a new county formed in 1902 from parts of Sumter, Kershaw and Darlington Counties.) The following is from Adjutant Generals Office, Department of War, Washington, D.C.: C.H. Green, private Company G, 5th Regiment, Georgia Infantry, Confederate States Army. Enlisted May 11, 1861 at Macon, GA. On muster roll for July and August 1862. Discharged September 26, 1862 to report to General Bragg; he was assigned to Walkers Battalion, Thomas Legion, NC. Served throughout the war.. The compiler has copy of records form the Georgia Department of Archives and History which gave the same information above. The compiler of this record also has a sword that was brought home from the war by Dr. Charles Henry Green.

After the close of the war Dr. Charles Henry and Elizabeth Jane Green did not return to Georgia but settled on a plantation which she inherited. This plantation, known as Oaklawn, is located on the north side of the road four-tenths of a mile from St. Lukes Methodist Church towards Lynchburg on what in 1957 is Highway no. 341. They lived here the rest of their lives farming the property and Dr. Green practicing his medical profession. They were members of St. Lukes Methodist Church and both are buried in the churchyard. On Christmas Eve night 1895 the house burned completely. A new house was built and their daughter, Eliza McDonald Green (called Lalla) who married Henry W. Lucius inherited this property and lived there.** See page 64A, No. 1 and No. 2.

Bible Record:

Elizabeth Jane Green, daughter of William and Eliza Green, was born the 24th February 1828.

Gravestone Inscription at St. Lukes: C.H. Green M.D./Sept. 3 1829/April 3 1896/Son of John J. and Clementina Hines/Green.

Gravestone Inscription at St. Lukes: Elizabeth Jane wife of/C.H. Green Sr./Feb. 24, 1828/Aug. 11, 1880.

** Dr. Charles Henry Green married second Eliza Harriett Green who was his second-cousin and sister of his first wife, Elizabeth Jane Green. No children by this second marriage. See No. 7 on page 12.

Page 25A

For location of the home of Dr. C.H. Green see map of Sumter County. Compiled from Rail Road and Private Surveys by M.H. McLaurin. 1878. This property was in Mt. -(illegible)

(1) Sixth Generation. Dr. Charles Henry Green Jr., from page 26, son of Dr. Charles Henry and Elizabeth Jane (Green) Green, was born at his parents plantation home, Oaklawn, which was four-tenths of a mile from St. Lukes Methodist Church, on April 13, 1861. This location in 1861 was in Sumter County, in 1958 it is in Lee County. In 1886 he was graduated from Medical College in Baltimore, MD., and practiced medicine at Boykin, Kershaw County, SC. Here he met and married Mary Hopkins Boykin (called Minna born November 29, 1842; died February 12, 1915.

More About CHARLES HENRY GREEN:

Burial: St. Lukes

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

Children of ELIZABETH GREEN and CHARLES GREEN are:

69. i. CHARLES HENRY JR.⁷ GREEN, b. 13 Apr 1861; d. 20 Mar 1900.
70. ii. ELIZA MCDONALD GREEN, b. 24 Sep 1865; d. 01 Jun 1950.
71. iii. JOHN THOMPSON GREEN, b. 10 May 1867; d. 20 Apr 1952.
72. iv. WILLIAM ARTHUR GREEN, b. 05 Jul 1869; d. 13 Oct 1914.
- v. INFANT GREEN, b. 1871; d. 1871.

The Descendants of William Green

More About INFANT GREEN:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

37. WILLIAM McDONALD⁶ GREEN (*WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 01 Sep 1829 in Sylvan Hill, and died 02 Jun 1890 in St. Lukes. He married (1) CHARLOTTE DIXON TILLMAN, daughter of ISAAC TILLMAN and CHARLOTTE DIXON. She was born 08 Oct 1838 in Lancaster, SC, and died 31 Mar 1921 in Bishopville, SC. He married (2) ELIZABETH TILLMAN 22 Jan 1852, daughter of ISAAC TILLMAN and CHARLOTTE DIXON. She was born 24 Jun 1832 in Lancaster, SC, and died 22 Jan 1875.

More About WILLIAM McDONALD GREEN:
Record Change: 18 Feb 2004

Notes for CHARLOTTE DIXON TILLMAN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

Lottie was born at Evergreen Hall, across the Catawba river from Great Falls in Lancaster county on October 8, 1838. She was educated at Barhamville Female Institute near Columbia, SC. She is mentioned on page 338 of "South Carolina Women of the Confederacy", edited by State Committee of the Daughters of the Confederacy, published in 1903 by The State Company in Columbia. The Bishopville chapter of the Daughters of the Confederacy is named "The Lottie Green Chapter".

On August 17, 1910, the Spartanburg Herald published a confederate veterans edition and is as follows:

"Lottie Lee Green was born october 8, 1838 at Evergreen Hall near Great Falls in Lancaster county, SC. She was one of five children of Charlotte Dixon and Isaac Tillman and was educated at Barhamville, near Columbia. At the age of 21 she married Col. John Thompson Green of Sumter county and came to live at Sylvan Hill, three miles south of Bishopville in a house which was built before the revolution and is still standing. Left a widow in the early 60's with two little children, William I., and Minnie Thompson, Francis having died, she visited her girlhood home in Lancaster county and there suffered hardships due to Shermans' raiders. Later she returned to her home and in 1872 married her brother-in-law, Major William McDonald Green and moved to his home, Cedar Plains where two sons were born to them. She was left a widow in 1885, since which time she has resided in Bishopville where she now spends her time in the homes of her only living children, Mrs. W. W. Hearon and Dr. Frances Laval Green.

Mrs. Green is a gentle lady of the old school, one whom our younger women respect and strive to be like. Cultivated and refined, she makes things beautiful about her and people happier wherever she goes. Her sympathy for others, a genuine human interest, is indicated by the passionate love her grandchildren have for "Dannie." She typifies to us that southern woman who, though thrust by the rude hands of war from the happy regime of the old south into the realms of misfortune, personal grief and changed conditions, has reached the evening of life, still the same gentle lady and home-maker that she ever was." (There is a photo of Lottie on page 32 of this edition)

After the death of Colonel John Thompson Green, his widow, Charlotte Lee (Tillman) Green, "Lottie", married his brother, Major William McDonald Green. See page 35.

More About CHARLOTTE DIXON TILLMAN:
Burial: Bishopville, SC
Record Change: 23 Feb 2004

More About ELIZABETH TILLMAN:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 07 Feb 2004

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and CHARLOTTE TILLMAN are:

- i. JAMES HAZEL⁷ GREEN, b. 10 Mar 1878; d. 10 Oct 1880.

More About JAMES HAZEL GREEN:

The Descendants of William Green

Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 09 Jan 2003

73. ii. FRANCIS LAVAL GREEN, b. 11 Jul 1879, Wisacky, SC; d. 15 Jun 1946.

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and ELIZABETH TILLMAN are:

74. iii. LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, b. 04 Jan 1853; d. 27 Sep 1891.
iv. LYDIA GREEN, b. 11 Jul 1854; d. 27 Dec 1887, Piracicabo, Brazil(Sao Paulo Province); m. JAMES WILLIAM WOLLING.

Notes for LYDIA GREEN:

Lydia Green Wolling was born July 11, 1854, at Cedar Plains Plantation in the old Sumter District in what is now Lee County. The Greens were prominent in the state having settled in the Georgetown district about 1710. She was the second child and the second daughter of ten children. Her parents were William McDonald Green and Elizabeth J. Tilman. Two brothers William McDonald Green and Thompson Green (Sylvan Hill Plantation, Hwy. 341 between Bishopville and Wisacky) married two sisters Elizabeth and Charlotte "Lottie" Tilman (Evergreen Hills Plantation in Lancaster County). When Lydia was seven, the Civil War broke out, and her father served as a Captain in Co. "E", 19th SC Inf., CSA and later as Major of Militia, CSA. In 1875 Lydia's mother died and her father married his brother's widow. This aunt/step-mother was influential in the founding of the Daughters of the Confederacy. The chapter in Bishopville is still named after her, and her name is on the Confederate monument in front of the Lee County Courthouse.

James William Wolling was born in 1850 in Charleston and finished Wofford College in 1873. By 1876, we know that he was already a minister in the South Carolina Conference and that he was one of the ministers officiating at the funeral of Gen. William Evans, CSA in Marion County. In 1878, it was reported in the South Carolina Advocate that he had married Miss Lida Green of Sumter County at St. Luke's Methodist Church in Sumter County on May 7, with Rev. James C. Stoll officiating. St. Luke's (now closed, but still standing in Elliott, South Carolina) plays a large part in the story. Lydia's parents are buried there, and there is a memorial marble tablet similar at St. John's. It reads as follows: In loving remembrance of Lidie Green Wolling who fell asleep in Jesus Dec. 27, 1887. She went with her husband as a missionary to Brazil and closed her life in the city of Piracicabo, Province of San Paulo, and there now sleeps waiting for the coming of the Lord.

In early 1883, J.W. Wolling became pastor of the Methodist Church in Anderson, South Carolina, known after 1897 as St. John's. He served approximately four years and it was great time of revival. At the same revival meeting in the little white frame church Marshall Ligon was called to the ministry and the Wollings felt the call to serve on the foreign mission field. The church and Anderson were growing and the church decided to build a beautiful brick building. One of Wollings last official acts as minister of the church was the laying of the cornerstone of the new building in October of 1886.

In early 1887, "Lidie" and "Jimmie", as they were known, journeyed to Brazil to join some other Methodist missionaries already working there. They probably went by train to New York and sailed from there. In December of that same year, Lydia contracted malaria fever, which was rampant in Brazil at that time, and died after only ten or twelve days, on December 27, 1887.

We know that Rev. Wolling returned to the states soon after, because he spoke and prayed at the dedication of the new church in Anderson. In 1888 or 1889, the beautiful white marble tablet, which is now in our present church, was unveiled. It reads as follows: In memory of Lidie Green, wife of Rev. J.W. Wolling. Passed away while a missionary in Brazil. Dec. 27, 1887. Aged 33 years. She being dead yet speaketh. The part of the inscription, "She being dead yet speaketh", is a reference to Hebrews 11:4. "By faith, Abel offered to God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, through which he obtained witness, that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts; and through it he being dead still speaketh."

That first brick St. John's, finished in 1888, had serious structural problems, and the replacing of it by the current St. John's was begun in 1911. Since the two buildings shared the same site, it was an arduous task that was not completed until 1923. The beautiful memorial tablet in honor of Mrs. Wolling was misplaced in the mess. In 1926, a group diligently searched for it and finding it under a pile of rubble in the basement, lovingly restored it and placed it in its current position in the narthex.

Rev. Wolling remarried and returned to Brazil. He was one of the founders of the Granbery Methodist Institute in 1889. Named after John C. Granbery, an outstanding bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at that time. Granbery Institute is a college, seminary, and training school which has served the people of Brazil now for 107 years. Wolling is mentioned in many books of Methodist history. He received an

The Descendants of William Green

honorary doctorate from Wofford in 1904. He and his second wife had three children who were born in Brazil. Retired to Spartanburg and widowed again, he married the third time. He died in Spartanburg in 1928 and his third wife survived until 1941.

In summary, there is an article about the marble tablet in a booklet published in 1928 by our church. The last paragraph read as follows: During their four years of residence here the Wollings, in many ways endeared themselves to the people of Anderson. Mrs. Wolling was a great favorite with those who knew her. She was a tireless worker in the church and by her gentle manner and loving disposition made a friend of every acquaintance.

Times change, but may her dreams of service live on here at St. John's United Methodist Church of Anderson, South Carolina.

More About LYDIA GREEN:
Record Change: 09 Jan 2003

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM WOLLING:
James was a Methodist Missionary that served in Brazil.

More About JAMES WILLIAM WOLLING:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

- 75. v. SUE BROWN GREEN, b. 11 Apr 1856.
- vi. ELIZABETH JANE GREEN, b. 18 Feb 1858; d. 1873.

More About ELIZABETH JANE GREEN:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 09 Jan 2003

- vii. SARAH T. GREEN, b. 07 Oct 1860; d. 19 Nov 1864.

More About SARAH T. GREEN:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 09 Jan 2003

- 76. viii. MARY LEE GREEN, b. 1863; d. 19 Mar 1947.
- 77. ix. WILLIAM McDONALD JR GREEN, b. 09 Nov 1866, Wisacky, SC; d. 31 Jan 1953.
- 78. x. CARO C. GREEN, b. 1870, Wisacky, SC; d. 1918.
- 79. xi. BELLE LILLIAN GREEN, b. 04 Jan 1871.
- 80. xii. JOHN THOMPSON GREEN, b. 07 May 1873; d. 09 Mar 1950.

38. JAMES MARTIN⁶ GREEN (*WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 Jul 1842 in Bishopville, SC, and died 10 Nov 1911 in Bishopville, SC. He married JANE CURETON. She was born 05 Aug 1850 in Lancaster, SC, and died 07 Sep 1916.

More About JAMES MARTIN GREEN:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

More About JANE CURETON:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of JAMES GREEN and JANE CURETON are:
i. HARRIETT K.⁷ GREEN, b. Lancaster, SC.

More About HARRIETT K. GREEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

The Descendants of William Green

- 81. ii. LYDIA GREEN, d. 28 Sep 1957.
- iii. JAMES MARTIN JR GREEN, b. 1872, Lancaster, SC; d. 10 May 1952.

More About JAMES MARTIN JR GREEN:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

- 82. iv. WILLIAM ERNEST GREEN, b. 07 Jan 1882.
- 83. v. ALLENE GREEN, b. 15 Aug 1883.
- 84. vi. HENRY THOMPSON GREEN, b. 25 Jan 1886; d. 24 Feb 1936.
- 85. vii. FANNIE DOWNS GREEN, b. 1890.

39. CHARLES HENRY⁶ GREEN (*JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Sep 1829, and died 03 Apr 1896. He married (1) ELIZABETH JANE GREEN, daughter of WILLIAM GREEN and ELIZABETH MCDONALD. She was born 24 Feb 1828 in Sylvan Hill, and died 11 Aug 1880. He married (2) ELIZA HARRIETT GREEN, daughter of WILLIAM GREEN and ELIZABETH MCDONALD. She was born in Sylvan Hill.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

CHAPTER IV

ANCESTRY OF CHARLES HENRY GREEN M.D.
Who married his second-cousin, Elizabeth Jane Green

FIRST GENERATION: John Green, see page 1, the immigrant from England to Prince Frederick Parish (the location in which he lived is now (1958) in Georgetown County, SC.) He married Elizabeth (last name unknown) and they had six children; their oldest child was William Green.

SECOND GENERATION: William Green (son of John and Elizabeth Green), see page 3, married 2nd Jane Thompson and had several children including Captain Richard Green of the Revolution.

THIRD GENERATION: Captain Richard Green, son of William and Jane (Thompson) Green, see page 4, (Captain Richard Green was a brother of Major John Thompson Green of the Revolution who was the Grandfather of Elizabeth Jane Green.)

Register Book of Prince Frederick, page 42:

Richard Green the son of William Green and Jane his wife Born the 27 April 1757 Bptz ye Sept 1757 by the Revd Samuel Fairweather.

Register Book, page 182 and page 222 show that Richard Green was a Vestryman OF prince Fredericks Church, his name being in the list of members who were present at meeting of the vestry.

Bible Record:

Richard Green, son of William and Jane Green married Ann Keith and had four children, his second marriage to Anna White (widow) and had several children.

Richard Green was a soldier and later a Captain in the militia under General Marion in the Revolution.

See Stub Entries to Indents by A.S. Salley, Book O-Q, page 120, also page 175.

See Rambles in the Pee Dee Basin, South Carolina by Harvey Tolliver Cook, pub. By The State Company, Columbia, SC. 1926, page 356 and page 357.

See Winyaw Intelligencer, November 17, 1827 (Newspaper pub. In Georgetown, SC.)

Rambles in the Pee Dee Basin, South Carolina, page 356: Richard Green fought in almost all of Marions engagements. See page 62.

Richard Green is listed in the first census of the United States, 1790, in Prince Frederick Parish, also that he was the only male over 16 in the household, 3 males under 16, 1 female, 16 slaves.

The Descendants of William Green

In the Register of Deeds in Clerk of Courts Office, Charleston County Courthouse, Charleston,SC, is a deed for 500 acres of land deeded by William Green to his son Richard Green. This land was along Black River.

Richard Green died September 12,1827 and was buried in Prince Frederick Churchyard. Anna (White) Green, wife of Richard, was buried in Prince Frederick Churchyard.

(The first time the compiler of this record visited Prince Frederick Cemetery in 1926, the gravestone of Anna (White) Green, second wife of Richard Green, was standing and its inscription was quite legible and was as follows: Anna Green/Wife of Richard Green/departed this life/June 13,1834/ Aged sixty five. The last time he visited the sit in 1956 he was unable to find this gravestone. However he has a Kodak picture of the gravestone taken in 1926.

Richard Green and his second wife Anna (White) Green had several children including John J. Green.

FOURTH GENERATION: John J. Green, son of Richard and Anna (White) Green, was born in Prince Frederick Parish and lived there all his life. In 1818 he owned the land on the north side of Black River opposite the site of the first Prince Frederick Church. (See History of Williamsburg County,S.C. by William Willis Boddie, published by The State Company, Columbia,SC.

Ancestry of Dr. Charles Henry Green - continued from page 24

John J. Green served in the Confederate Army throughout the war between the states. South Carolina Confederate Troops in Confederate Service by A.S. Salley, published by the R.L. Bryan Company,Columbia,SC, 1913,Vol. 1, page 626:John J. Green enlisted at Fort Johnson, September 18,1861, on muster roll of April 11, 1862 as present. See page 64.

John J. Green married Clementina Hines of Georgetown County and they had several children, including Dr. Charles Henry Green who was born in Georgetown County September 3,1829. He married his second cousin Elizabeth Jane Green.

Continued on page 25

John Green, from England to
South Carolina. Married
Elizabeth----- One of
Their sons was:

William Green (1712-1778) married
(2nd) Jane Thompson. Two of their
children were:

Major John Thompson Green ----brothers---- Captain Richard Green of
of the Revolution(1753-1828) the Revolution(1757-1827)
married Jane Davis. One of their married (2nd) Anna White,widow.
children was One of their children was

William Green(1795-1847) ----first cousins--- John J. Green. Married Clementina
married Eliza McDonald. One Hines. One of their
Of their children was children was

Eliazabeth Jane Green (1828-1880)--second cousins-- Dr. Charles Henry Green
married Dr. Charles Henry Green. (1829-1896)
married Eliazabeth Jane Green.

(Continued on page 25)

CHAPTER IX

FIFTH GENERATION

ELIZABETH JANE GREEN, daughter of William and Eliza (McDonald) Green, from page 12, and DR. CHARLES HENRY GREEN, son of John J. and Clementina (Hines) Green, from page 24A, married in 1859.

Elizabeth Janes mother died when she was only fifteen years old; she reared her younger brothers and sisters, the youngest of whom was only 1 year and three months of age at the time of their mothers death.

Eliazbeth Janes second-cousin, Dr. Charles Henry Green, came from Georgetown County to visit these cousins whom he had never seen and in a short time he and Elizabeth Jane were married. Their fathers, John J. Green and (father of Dr. Charles Henry Green) and William Green (father of Elizabeth Jane) were first cousins; the father of John J. Green was Captain Richard Green of the Revolution and the father of William Green was Major John Thompson Green of the Revolution and they were brothers. The parents of these brothers were William and Jane (Thompson) Green. Since Dr. Charles Henry Green and his wife Elizabeth Jane Green were cousins their descendants are descended from the original Green family of Prince Frederick Parish in two lines. See chart on page 24A.

Dr. Charles Henry Green and Elizabeth Jane Green moved to Ellaville, Georgia where he began the practice of medicine. They lived in Ellaville two years when The War Between The States broke out. Dr. Charles Henry Green enlisted in the Confederate Army in Macon, Georgia and served throughout the war. His wife returned to her fathers home in Sumter County (in 1957 this location is in Lee County, Lee being a new county formed in 1902 from parts of Sumter, Kershaw and Darlington Counties.) The following is from Adjutant Generals Office, Department of War, Washington, D.C.: C.H. Green, private Company G, 5th Regiment, Georgia Infantry, Confederate States Army. Enlisted May 11, 1861 at Macon, GA. On muster roll for July and August 1862. Discharged September 26, 1862 to report to General Bragg; he was assigned to Walkers Battalion, Thomas Legion, NC. Served throughout the war.. The compiler has copy of records form the Georgia Department of Archives and History which gave the same information above. The compiler of this record also has a sword that was brought home from the war by Dr. Charles Henry Green.

After the close of the war Dr. Charles Henry and Elizabeth Jane Green did not return to Georgia but settled on a plantation which she inherited. This plantation, known as Oaklawn, is located on the north side of the road four-tenths of a mile from St. Lukes Methodist Church towards Lynchburg on what in 1957 is Highway no. 341. They lived here the rest of their lives farming the property and Dr. Green practicing his medical profession. They were members of St. Lukes Methodist Church and both are buried in the churchyard. On Christmas Eve night 1895 the house burned completely. A new house was built and their daughter, Eliza McDonald Green (called Lalla) who married Henry W. Lucius inherited this property and lived there.** See page 64A, No. 1 and No. 2.

Bible Record:

Elizabeth Jane Green, daughter of William and Eliza Green, was born the 24th February 1828.

Gravestone Inscription at St. Lukes: C.H. Green M.D./Sept. 3 1829/April 3 1896/Son of John J. and/Clementina Hines/Green.

Gravestone Inscription at St. Lukes: Elizabeth Jane wife of/C.H. Green Sr./Feb. 24, 1828/Aug. 11, 1880.

** Dr. Charles Henry Green married second Eliza Harriett Green who was his second-cousin and sister of his first wife, Elizabeth Jane Green. No children by this second marriage. See No. 7 on page 12.

Page 25A

For location of the home of Dr. C.H. Green see map of Sumter County. Compiled from Rail Road and Private Surveys by M.H. McLaurin. 1878. This property was in Mt. -(illegible)

(1) Sixth Generation. Dr. Charles Henry Green Jr., from page 26, son of Dr. Charles Henry and Elizabeth Jane (Green) Green, was born at his parents plantation home, Oaklawn, which was four-tenths of a mile from St. Lukes Methodist Church, on April 13, 1861. This location in 1861 was in Sumter County, in 1958 it is in Lee County. In 1886 he was graduated from Medical College in Baltimore, MD., and practiced medicine at Boykin, Kershaw County, SC. Here he met and married Mary Hopkins Boykin (called Minna born November 29, 1842; died February 12, 1915.

More About CHARLES HENRY GREEN:

Burial: St. Lukes

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About ELIZABETH JANE GREEN:

Burial: St. Lukes

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About ELIZA HARRIETT GREEN:

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

Children are listed above under (36) Elizabeth Jane Green.

40. HANNAH MARY DAVIS⁶ GREEN (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Apr 1805 in Horry, SC, and died 13 Aug 1895 in Horry, SC. She married CORNELIUS BENJAMIN SARVIS 20 Nov 1823 in Conway, Horry Co., SC, son of JOHN SARVIS and LORA FLOYD. He was born 08 Mar 1804 in Horry County, SC, and died 24 Sep 1881 in Horry Co, SC.

More About HANNAH MARY DAVIS GREEN:

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About CORNELIUS BENJAMIN SARVIS:

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

Children of HANNAH GREEN and CORNELIUS SARVIS are:

- i. RICHARD GREEN⁷ SARVIS, b. 17 Sep 1824, Horry County, SC; m. 26 Oct 1848.

More About RICHARD GREEN SARVIS:

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

- ii. JOHN NIMROD SARVIS, b. 05 Jan 1826, Horry County, SC; d. 16 Sep 1826, Socastee, Horry Co, SC.

More About JOHN NIMROD SARVIS:

Burial: Horry Co., SC

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

86. iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH SARVIS, b. 17 Nov 1827, Horry County, SC; d. 24 Nov 1882, Bucksville, SC.
- iv. JOHN HERCANUS SARVIS, b. 08 Jun 1830, Horry County, SC; d. 17 Nov 1830, Socastee, Horry Co, SC.

More About JOHN HERCANUS SARVIS:

Burial: Horry Co., SC

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

- v. LEWIS FLOYD SARVIS, b. 05 Sep 1831, Horry County, SC; d. 07 Aug 1907; m. 19 Jan 1864.

More About LEWIS FLOYD SARVIS:

Burial: Horry Co, SC

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

87. vi. CORNELIA MARY SARVIS, b. 14 Oct 1833, Horry County, SC; d. 20 Jan 1875, Georgetown Co., SC.
88. vii. MOSES FLOYD SARVIS, b. 12 Jan 1836, Horry County, SC; d. 17 Oct 1936, Bucksport, Horry Co., SC.
- viii. BENJAMIN DAVIS SARVIS, b. 16 Dec 1836, Horry County, SC; d. 24 Sep 1840, Socastee, Horry Co, SC.

The Descendants of William Green

More About BENJAMIN DAVIS SARVIS:

Burial: Horry Co., SC

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

- ix. JOSEPH ASBURY SARVIS, b. 07 May 1840, Horry County, SC; d. 28 Jun 1864, Battle of Atlanta.

More About JOSEPH ASBURY SARVIS:

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

- x. CORNELIUS COKE SARVIS, b. 07 May 1840, Horry County, SC; d. 18 Aug 1842.

More About CORNELIUS COKE SARVIS:

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

- xi. SAMUEL SCARBOROUGH SARVIS, b. 25 Sep 1843, Socastee, SC; d. 16 Dec 1931, Socastee, Horry Co, SC; m. (1) LUCY ELNITA GRISSETTE, 09 Nov 1881; b. 02 Apr 1855, Horry County, SC, 09 Nov 1881, Bride's home, Rose Lake.

More About SAMUEL SCARBOROUGH SARVIS:

Burial: Horry Co., SC

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About LUCY ELNITA GRISSETTE:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- xii. HANNAH LOUISE SARVIS, b. 1844, Horry County, SC; d. 1886, Georgetown Co., SC; m. (1) CORNELIUS BEATY; b. 12 Sep 1842, Horry County, SC, 06 Mar 1884.

More About HANNAH LOUISE SARVIS:

Burial: Georgetown Co., SC

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About CORNELIUS BEATY:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

41. ELIZABETH SWEET⁶ GREEN (*RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Sep 1815 in Horry County, SC, and died 28 Feb 1855. She married JOSEPH BENJAMIN JOHNSON 15 Nov 1832. He was born 11 Nov 1806.

Notes for ELIZABETH SWEET GREEN:

Town of Andrews Situated On Land of Annandale Scions

Andrews, South Carolina 29510

Information on the large "Hartfell" estate, once situated on the Black River in the vicinity of the Georgetown-Williamsburg border, whose owners were said to be heirs to the marquisette and earldoms of Annandale, have been supplied to The News and Courier by James D. Johnson, III, of Lexington, VA. The data, following, were contained in a copy of a letter sent by Mr. Johnson to Percy LaBruce of The Georgetown Times which has been publishing articles on old Georgetown families and plantations.

The peculiar history of the American Johnstones of Annandale begins properly with Captain the Hon. John Johnstone, second son of James, Earl of Annandale and Hartfell and Lady Henrietta Douglas and brother of William first Marquess of Annandale. Raised in the home of his uncle, the Duke of Hamilton, John's ardent support of the fated Stuart cause (which monarchs, besides being related to had ennobled his forebears) led his descendants into many strange adventures. John was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Gabriel Belchier in 1698 and went to France with the deposed James II, serving "with distinction" under Louis XIV. The Battle of Boyne found him still further out of grace with the existing government, but the influence of his brother, who had espoused the cause of William and Mary, saved his life. Shortly afterward he was enabled to return to the ancestral Scottish border estates of Annandale. Here, for a while, he and his sons resided at "Stapleton," an ancient fortress-tower overlooking a branch of the Annan.

Gabriel, eldest son of John, inaugurated "The Craftsman," a Jacobite political journal, in collaboration with his relative William Johnston, Earl of Bath, and Bolingbroke. By influence thus gained he was in 1724, at the instance of Lord Wilmington, sent to North Carolina as royal governor to succeed the unpopular Burrington. This fact was to be of great importance in the subsequent history of the Annandales.

Gilbert, John's second son, married to his Irish cousin Caroline Johnstone of Armagh, entertained his father sentiments, regarding the then rulers of Great Britain as usurpers. Prince Charles Edward's rebellion of 1746 found Gilbert, "General Stapleton," commanding the vanguard of the Bonny Prince's army. On the failure of the Battle of Culloden, in which Stapleton was injured, he and his son Gilbert, Jr., were forced to flee for their lives – first to Ireland and then to North Carolina, where Governor Gabriel's greatest brother was to inveigle the colonists into paying quit-rents.

Governor Gabriel Johnstone had built at "Brompton," on the Cape Fear, an imposing mansion which he intended to occupy, as soon as it was complete. He failed to reckon, however, on falling in love with Penelope, the step-daughter of Governor Charles Eden and in her own right a large heiress. By the time Brompton was completed, he found himself permanently settled on his wife's plantation at Edenton. Thus to Gilbert's joy at escaping the fate of being drawn-and-quartered along with the gallant Balmerino and others, and at once more seeing his brothers including the youngster Samuel, whose son and namesake was one day to be almost unanimously elected president of the Continental Convention, was added that of finding an estate complete to thoroughbred horses ready for his immediate occupancy: here he died in 1775, leaving a family that fairly filled the spacious halls of Brompton.

But the hatred of the "usurping Hanovers" had not died out with the less violent times. The following memorable year, Gilbert, second after cousin "Sam Johnston" had succeeded in exhorting the people of his state to be the first to declare independence of a Britain turned tyrant, organized at his own expense a squadron of partisan light horse, and commanded them "without pay or bounty" throughout the war. He served at first in North Carolina under Folsome and later in South Carolina with Francis Marion, the plans for whose famous corps had been made in his house. He carried the war to the enemy in the traditional way of his moss-trooping ancestors, who bore as their crest a "flying spur," won on horseback in saving the life of Bruce. With Gilbert were his sons, Gilbert III and Hugo, acting as troop commanders.

The war over and their objects achieved, the Gilberts began to pine for the green lowland country into which their campaign with the Swamp Fox had taken them. Sheltering Brompton was bade farewell.

The year 1790 found the infant America on its feet, Gilbert II and Gilbert III settled on "Hartfell," and Gilbert IV celebrating his ninth birthday.

A home rose at "Potato Bed Ferry," looking over the Black into Williamsburg, and became the hub of a twenty-odd thousand acre plantation.

Then came the news and cousin George, third and last Marquess of Annandale, Earl of Annandale and Hartfell, Viscount Annand, Baron de Joinville, Lord Johnstone of Lochwood, Lochmaben, Moffatdale and Evansdale, Heretable Constable of the King's Palace of Lochamben and Steward of Annandale, had died unmarried, and with his death the male line of William, elder brother of John of Stapleton, became extinct. Several writers to the Signet are known to have come to Carolina with the news.

Whether the Gilberts seriously considered returning to a Scotland under foreign rule we do not know. Contemporary records show, however, that shortly thereafter new grants were made out to Gilbert Johnston. . . of lands bordering on the Black . . ."

Gilbert, fourth, was married to Hannah Ford, daughter of Isaac Ford, whose grandfather was Lord High Sheriff of London; and secondly, to Harriet, daughter of B. Allston Tillman. At Potato Bed Ferry House in 1806, his first son Joseph Benjamin, was born. John Thomas, by his second wife, was born twenty years later.

Joseph Benjamin, educated abroad, returned to his home when about thirty to practice surveying and planting, and to become a militia officer. His choice of a mate was Elizabeth Green, of one of the first settled families of

Prince Frederick, and descended from the ancient Greenes of Boketon, in Northamptonshire. Her father was Captain Richard G. Green, son of the youthful Captain Richard Green who was at one time with Sergeant McDonald in harboring no love for the unfortunate Major Gainey, as the following incident relates.

"Major Gainey, with another Tory visited Green's mother's house one night when Richard and James happened to be on furlough. They decamped at once with the boys in hot pursuit. This Major Gainey was the same man who carried the bayonet in his back into Georgetown. Being asked how it felt, he replied that it gave a great pain but it was not half so bad as when Mr. Green's rifle ball knocked nearly all his teeth down his throat!"

Richard Green was a grandson of John Green, original owner of "Mansfield" plantation, near Georgetown, known as the home of the distinguished Parker and Man families.

Joseph Benjamin Johnstone changed the spelling of his name to "Johnson" a few years prior to the War Between the States, because of the frequent confusion with the family of Archibald Johnstone of nearby "Annandale" plantation.

Not spoiling the 100 per cent Confederate record of Georgetown, Joseph Benjamin himself, until his death in 1861 and his four sons all donned the gray immediately after the firing on Fort Sumter. The eldest son, Richard Green, was a member of the Hampton Legion. Gilbert joined Company E, Tenth regiment, South Carolina Volunteers; John was in Company L, Seventh regiment, South Carolina Volunteers; and Jasper, too young to be sent to the front, served as a prison guard at Camp Marion.

Richard Green Johnstone's eldest son, by Carolina Barrineau of a Charleston Huguenot family, was Joseph Benjamin, second, born at Indiantown into an era of Reconstruction, to see the fortunes of his family already swept away. When still a boy, he took an ax in his hands, and began to build eventually to own his own "Indian Hut" and other plantations. His wife was Ida Allene Young, a daughter of James Hugh Heyward Young and Julia-Jeannete Scott McElveene Johnston.

Most of the Hartfell lands, in the meantime, came into the possession of Richard Kellehan who succeeded in making a fortune from them before they were divided up into innumerable small holdings, and the town of Andrews rose where once the scions of Annandale had planted cotton and indigo.

A number of personal belongings of the people herein mentioned are still in the possession of their descendants. Among these are a brace of silver crested pistols used by the first Gilbert Johnstones in the Scottish wars and in the American Revolution, engraved cuff-links and bookplates, and a great secretary-bookcase said to have been the property of the Thomas Lynches.

Article appeared on April 20, 1941 in
The News & Courier - (which is now: The Post & Courier)
Charleston, South Carolina

More About ELIZABETH SWEET GREEN:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

More About JOSEPH BENJAMIN JOHNSON:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

Children of ELIZABETH GREEN and JOSEPH JOHNSON are:
i. JOHN JULIUS⁷ JOHNSON.

Notes for JOHN JULIUS JOHNSON:
Soldier in Company L., 7th Infantry Regiment, SCV. Lived at Rody Point Farm, Choppee, Georgetown County, which he gave to his great nephew, Hugh Richard Johnson.

More About JOHN JULIUS JOHNSON:

The Descendants of William Green

Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

89. ii. RICHARD GREEN JOHNSON, b. 11 Oct 1835, Waacamaw, SC.
 iii. GILBERT JOHNSON, b. 07 May 1837; d. 1925, Prince George Winyah Cemetery.

Notes for GILBERT JOHNSON:

Confederate soldier with Company B., 10th Infantry Regiment, Brooks Rifle Guards, SCV.
33rd degree Mason. Chairman, Georgetown County Board of Commissioners, 1883.

More About GILBERT JOHNSON:

Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

- iv. MARY HANNAH JOHNSON, b. 06 Mar 1839, Waacamaw, SC.

More About MARY HANNAH JOHNSON:

Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

- v. MARY ANN GREEN JOHNSON, b. 15 May 1841, Waacamaw, SC.

More About MARY ANN GREEN JOHNSON:

Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

90. vi. BENJAMIN PULASKI JOHNSON, b. 21 May 1845, Waccamaw, SC.
 vii. ISAAC FORD JASPER JOHNSON, b. 27 Apr 1847.

More About ISAAC FORD JASPER JOHNSON:

Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

- viii. ANN REBEKAH JOHNSON, b. 27 Dec 1849.

More About ANN REBEKAH JOHNSON:

Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

- ix. SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 01 Jun 1852; d. 22 Jul 1868.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON:

Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

- x. MARTHA GAUSE JOHNSON, b. 12 Nov 1854; d. 17 Jun 1855.

More About MARTHA GAUSE JOHNSON:

Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

42. HARRIET TILLMAN⁶ GREEN (*RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1819 in Horry, SC, and died 1879 in Conway, SC. She married (1) FRANCES ICHABOD SESSIONS 1847 in Conway, SC. He was born 1822 in Horry, SC, and died 1884.

More About HARRIET TILLMAN GREEN:

Burial: Kingston Presbyterian Church, Conway, SC

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

Notes for FRANCES ICHABOD SESSIONS:

Frances was a State Senator.

More About FRANCES ICHABOD SESSIONS:

Burial: Kingston Presbyterian Church, Conway, SC

Record Change: 10 Jan 2004

Children of HARRIET GREEN and FRANCES SESSIONS are:

- i. BENJAMIN FLEMING⁷ SESSIONS, b. 1847.

The Descendants of William Green

More About BENJAMIN FLEMING SESSIONS:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- ii. RICHARD GREEN SESSIONS, b. 1848.

More About RICHARD GREEN SESSIONS:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- iii. JOSIAH TILLMAN SESSIONS, b. 1849.

More About JOSIAH TILLMAN SESSIONS:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- 91. iv. FRANCES JONES SESSIONS, b. 1853, Conway, SC.
v. JOHN SESSIONS, b. 1856.

More About JOHN SESSIONS:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- 92. vi. PLOWDEN GREEN SESSIONS, b. 28 Aug 1858, Conway, SC; d. 02 Nov 1915, McClellanville, SC.
vii. M. HARRIETT SESSIONS, b. 1860.

More About M. HARRIETT SESSIONS:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- viii. FRANCES ICHABOD SESSIONS, b. 1868.

More About FRANCES ICHABOD SESSIONS:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

43. MARY A.⁶ GREEN (*RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 20 May 1830 in Horry, SC, and died 16 Jun 1915 in Conway, SC. She married (2) JOHN A. WILSON 1849. He was born 29 Dec 1825 in Conway, SC, and died 25 Apr 1884 in Conway, SC.

More About MARY A. GREEN:
Burial: Horry Co, SC
Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

More About JOHN A. WILSON:
Record Change: 10 Jan 2004

Children of MARY GREEN and JOHN WILSON are:

- i. SAMUEL B.⁷ WILSON, b. 16 Jul 1852; d. 15 Dec 1880, Conway, SC.

More About SAMUEL B. WILSON:
Burial: Conway, SC
Record Change: 10 Jan 2004

- ii. B. ELLA WILSON, b. 08 Jul 1861, Conway, SC; d. 30 Aug 1922, Conway, SC.

More About B. ELLA WILSON:
Burial: Conway, SC
Record Change: 10 Jan 2004

44. SYLVESTER⁶ GREEN (*RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1832 in Horry, SC. He married (1) ANN R..

More About SYLVESTER GREEN:
Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

More About ANN R.:

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

Children of SYLVESTER GREEN and ANN R. are:

- i. MARY P.⁷ GREEN, b. 1866, Horry, SC.

More About MARY P. GREEN:

Record Change: 10 Jan 2004

- ii. SUSAN GREEN, b. 1868, Horry, SC.

More About SUSAN GREEN:

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

- iii. ELIZABETH GREEN, b. 1870, Horry, SC.

More About ELIZABETH GREEN:

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

45. ROBERT PAUL⁶ GREEN (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Jul 1834 in Horry, SC, and died 21 Nov 1902 in Horry, SC. He married (2) SARAH MARGARET CAUSEY 1860. She was born 1836 in Horry, SC, and died 27 Jan 1914 in Horry, SC.

Notes for ROBERT PAUL GREEN:

Private, Company B., Allstons Regiment, C.S.A.

More About ROBERT PAUL GREEN:

Burial: Horry Co., SC

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

More About SARAH MARGARET CAUSEY:

Record Change: 10 Jan 2004

Children of ROBERT GREEN and SARAH CAUSEY are:

93.
 - i. RICHARD⁷ GREEN, b. 24 May 1861; d. 20 Feb 1898.
 - ii. ZEBIDEE L. GREEN, b. 1866.

More About ZEBIDEE L. GREEN:

Record Change: 10 Jan 2004

- iii. GEORGE W. GREEN, b. 1868, Horry, SC; d. 23 Aug 1880.

More About GEORGE W. GREEN:

Record Change: 10 Jan 2004

46. PLOWDEN⁶ GREEN (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1836 in Horry Co, SC, and died 05 Feb 1865 in Richmond, VA. He married ANN REBECCA WALLER. She was born 12 Nov 1846.

Notes for PLOWDEN GREEN:

Killed in Civil War - see Broken Fortunes p. 1383rd Lt. F 7th SCVC age 32 Horry District died 2/5/1865 in Richmond, VA from Typhoid fever - also in Roll of Honor in South Carolina Dept. of Archives and History; 1860 census slave schedule; and C. Foster Smith's Jeremiah Smith and The Confederate War 1860 Census with Ann Rebecca. Plowden is listed as 27 and Ann Rebecca as 15. There are no children listed at this time. There are definitely some dates that are confusing here, but I think the children's dates of birth are incorrect. They are more than likely born before 1865, when Plowden dies.

More About PLOWDEN GREEN:

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

The Descendants of William Green

More About ANN REBECCA WALLER:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of PLOWDEN GREEN and ANN WALLER are:

- i. WILLIAM W.⁷ GREEN, b. 12 Nov 1860, Horry County, SC.

More About WILLIAM W. GREEN:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

94. ii. MARY PLOWDEN GREEN, b. 05 Jul 1863, Horry County, SC.

47. SARAH WILSON⁶ WHITE (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 Oct 1818 in Georgetown, SC, and died 13 Jun 1895 in Georgetown, SC. She married RICHARD WITHERS SHACKLEFORD. He was born 1817 in Georgetown, S.C..

More About SARAH WILSON WHITE:
Burial: Georgetown, SC
Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

Children of SARAH WHITE and RICHARD SHACKLEFORD are:

95. i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ SHACKLEFORD, b. 15 Feb 1847, Georgetown, S.C..
96. ii. SUSAN ANNA SHACKLEFORD, b. 13 Apr 1852, Georgetown, S.C..
97. iii. ELLA VIRGINIA SHACKLEFORD, b. 05 Feb 1853, Georgetown, S.C..
98. iv. WILLIAM C. SHACKLEFORD, b. 15 Oct 1856, Georgetown, S.C..
99. v. JAMES BENJAMIN WHITE SHACKLEFORD, b. 13 Apr 1859, Georgetown, S.C.; d. 10 Aug 1935, Georgetown, S.C..

48. RICHARD GREEN⁶ WHITE (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 12 Jun 1826, and died 20 May 1875 in Georgetown, SC. He married SARAH PRIOR. She was born 1834.

Notes for RICHARD GREEN WHITE:
Richard was a Major in the Cofederacy with Company A, Georgetown Rifle Guards.

More About RICHARD GREEN WHITE:
Occupation: Medical Doctor
Record Change: 02 Feb 2004

More About SARAH PRIOR:
Record Change: 02 Feb 2004

Children of RICHARD WHITE and SARAH PRIOR are:

100. i. CATHARINE VAUX⁷ WHITE, b. 18 Jul 1854, Georgetown, SC; d. 10 Jul 1933, Springfield, Ma..
- ii. JOHN WHITE, b. 03 Mar 1856, Georgetown, SC; d. 07 Sep 1887.

More About JOHN WHITE:
Record Change: 02 Feb 2004

- iii. HANNAH MARY WHITE, b. 16 Jul 1859, Georgetown, SC; d. 22 Jun 1907, Georgetown, S.C..

More About HANNAH MARY WHITE:
Record Change: 02 Feb 2004

- iv. ANNA JOSEPHINE WHITE, b. 23 Sep 1861, Georgetown, SC; d. 11 Mar 1946, Spartanburg, S.C..

More About ANNA JOSEPHINE WHITE:
Record Change: 02 Feb 2004

The Descendants of William Green

- v. WILLIAM CAPERS WHITE, b. 02 Aug 1863, Georgetown, SC; d. 1944, Pawleys Island, S.C.; m. BESSIE ELIZABETH WARD.

More About WILLIAM CAPERS WHITE:
Occupation: Civil Engineer, General Contractor
Record Change: 02 Feb 2004

101. vi. WILLIAM PRIOR WHITE, b. 20 May 1853, Georgetown, S.C.; d. 08 Jan 1884, Texarkana, Arkansas.

49. JAMES BENJAMIN⁶ WHITE (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Apr 1828 in Georgetown, SC, and died 09 Jun 1906 in Marion, SC. He married MARY LOUISA WALKER, daughter of HUGH WALKER and SARAH WIGHTMAN. She was born 16 Apr 1843 in Wilmington, NC, and died 21 Mar 1911 in Marion, SC.

Notes for JAMES BENJAMIN WHITE:
James Benjamin White

Superintendent 1861-1865

James White was born on a plantation in Georgetown County, South Carolina in 1828. He was prepared for college by his father and graduated from The Citadel in 1849. After teaching school for three years in Orangeburg County, Major White accepted the position of Professor of Mathematics at The Arsenal in 1853. In 1856, he transferred to The Citadel and in 1858 returned to The Arsenal as Superintendent.

In 1861, Major White became Superintendent of The Citadel. During the Civil War, the cadets at The Arsenal and The Citadel were organized as the Battalion of State Cadets. Major White was in charge of The Citadel cadets, who were known as "Company A". On several occasions, he was ordered to deploy the cadets to defend against Federal Forces. In 1865, the cadets were not recalled to college because The Citadel was occupied by Federal Forces.

After the war, Major White returned to Marion, SC, where he engaged in farming, surveying, and teaching. He also established a private academy which was the only school in Marion, SC.

In 1877, Major White was actively connected with the Association of Graduates in promoting the reopening of The Citadel. He died in 1906.

More About JAMES BENJAMIN WHITE:
Burial: Marion, SC
Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

Notes for MARY LOUISA WALKER:
This information is taken from 2 typewritten pages that accompany the volumes of Mrs. White's sheet music. The origin of this information is not known.

The two-volume collection of sheet music belonged originally to Mary Louisa Walker White (1843-1911), daughter of the Reverend Hugh Andrew Crawford Walker. The earliest dated piece was published in 1840; the latest date is 1866. Some of the pieces are not dated. Since Mary Louisa was not born until 1843, it is possible that the earliest music was used by her mother Sarah Elizabeth Matilda Wightman Walker (1813-1889), the wife of the Reverend Hugh Andrew Crawford Walker.

Mary Louisa Walker was born on 16 April 1843 in Wilmington, North Carolina, while her father was Presiding Elder of the Wilmington District of the South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; at that time Wilmington was a part of the South Carolina Conference. Since her father was a Methodist minister, she and her parents were required to move often; most appointments lasted only a year or two at that time. she was a beautiful child and grew into a lovely, talented young woman. In 1860 she graduated from Spartanburg Female

College (now Converse College) in Spartanburg, South Carolina. When her father transferred to the Kentucky Conference for a brief time, she took post graduate work in Mrs. Fevis' Science Hill School in Shelbyville, Kentucky; this was a well-known school at the time. There she continued her courses in French and other studies. Mary Louisa was also very musical. She played the organ at the Georgetown Methodist Church while her father was Presiding Elder of the Georgetown District; on November 21, 1870, the church presented to her a lovely engraved silver goblet in appreciation.

The story has been handed down that, as a young woman, Mary Louisa was in love with a handsome young planter; at the close of the Confederate War, he returned home with both legs lost in battle. Because he felt he could not amply provide for a wife, the romance ended. And so it was that, at age thirty-six, Mary Louisa was living with her parents in Marion, South Carolina, where her father was appointed Presiding Elder of the Marion District of the Methodist Church. Also living in Marion was the handsome Major James Benjamin white, who had been a widower since 1876 when his first wife Martha Josephine Prior had died. Mary Louisa Walker and Major James Benjamin White were married 2 January 1879 in the District parsonage in Marion, South Carolina.

Major White died 9 June 1906 in Marion, South Carolina. After the Major's death, Mary Louisa made her home with a son Hugh Walker White in Charleston. While she was visiting friends and relatives in Marion, she suffered a heart attack and died within an hour on 21 March 1911. Both she and Major White are buried in the Old Town Cemetery behind the Methodist Church in Marion, South Carolina; the Major lies between his two devoted wives.

Major James Benjamin White and his wife Mary Louisa Walker had four sons:

Hugh Walker White, born 30 November 1879
James Benjamin White, born 11 October 1881
George Walker White, born 26 May 1883
Richard Green White, born 31 July 1885.

Paternal Ancestry of Mary Louisa Walker:

Mary Louisa Walker was a descendant of Hugh Walker and his wife Jane Carr, who lived in County Antrim, Ireland. Their son David Walker (b.1783) left Ireland with his wife Mary Crawford in 1820, bringing with them eight children; one of the children was Hugh Andrew Crawford Walker, who became the father of Mary Louisa Walker. The family settled in South Carolina, where David taught school. Both David Walker and his wife Mary Crawford are buried at Washington Street Methodist Church in Columbia, South Carolina.

Maternal Ancestry of Mary Louisa Walker:

Mary Louisa Walker's mother was Sarah Elizabeth Matilda Wightman, a daughter of William Wightman and his wife Matilda Sandys Williams. The Wightman family was a prominent Charleston family; an earlier William Wightman had come to South Carolina from England in 1770. The Wightmans were descended from the Wightmans of the Isle of Wight in England. William Wightman and his wife Matilda Sandys Williams were the parents of several other children, including Thomas Wightman, the artist, and William May Wightman, who became the first President of Wofford College and later a Bishop in the Methodist Church.

Major James Benjamin White was born 3 April 1828 on his father's plantation in Georgetown County, South Carolina; he was graduated from The Citadel in 1849 and became a teacher. During the War Between the States he was Superintendent of the Citadel and led the Cadets against Sherman in the battle of Tullifinny Creek. He was the son of John White of Georgetown and a descendant of Colonel John White (d.1760) of Prince Frederick's Parish (S.C.). After the war, Major White established a private academy in Marion, S.C. Major White's mother was Sarah Elizabeth Green, a descendant of the prominent Green family of Williamsburg County, South Carolina.

More About MARY LOUISA WALKER:

Burial: Marion, SC

Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

Children of JAMES WHITE and MARY WALKER are:

102. i. HUGH WALKER⁷ WHITE, b. 30 Nov 1879, Marion, SC; d. 18 Jan 1924, Tryon, NC.
- ii. JAMES BENJAMIN WHITE, b. 11 Oct 1881, Marion, SC; d. 11 Jul 1963, Wilmington, N.C.; m. WILMA

The Descendants of William Green

ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, 17 Oct 1906, Marion,S.C.; b. 1882, Marion,S.C..

More About JAMES BENJAMIN WHITE:
Burial: Wilmington, SC
Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

- iii. GEORGE WALKER WHITE, b. 26 May 1883, Marion, SC; d. 07 Jun 1965, Spartanburg, SC; m. ANNIE AUGUSTA MUCKENFUSS; b. 11 Nov 1885, Charleston, S.C..

More About GEORGE WALKER WHITE:
Burial: Spartanburg, SC
Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

- iv. RICHARD GREEN WHITE, b. 31 Jul 1885, Marion, SC; d. 01 Nov 1970, Charleston, SC; m. LAURA HEYWARD PORCHER, 16 Feb 1926, Charlotte, N.C.; b. 1887.

More About RICHARD GREEN WHITE:
Burial: Charleston, SC
Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

50. ANNA⁶ WHITE (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 31 Jan 1831 in Georgetown, SC, and died 29 Oct 1922 in Marion, SC. She married JOSEPH ROBERT NESBITT TENHET. He was born 30 Jul 1821 in Chester, S.C..

More About ANNA WHITE:
Burial: Marion, SC
Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

Notes for JOSEPH ROBERT NESBITT TENHET:
Listed, 1870 census, as clerk in dry goods.
1880 census lists him as a railroad agent.

From the "Marion Crescent", March 6, 1867:

Married Feb. 27 in Orangeburg, Major Joseph R. N. Tenhet, of Marion, to Miss Anna White, daughter of the late Jno. White of Georgetown, S.C.

Child of ANNA WHITE and JOSEPH TENHET is:

103. i. JOSEPH NESBITT⁷ TENHET, b. 28 Apr 1869, Marion, S.C.; d. 23 Sep 1921, Marion, S.C..

51. ROBERT EZRA WILSON⁶ GREEN (*JAMES⁵, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 12 Mar 1835 in Darlington, SC, and died 1891. He married RACHEL HAMILTON. She was born 02 Nov 1836 in Kentucky, and died 13 May 1907.

Notes for ROBERT EZRA WILSON GREEN:
According to the 1880 census:

Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia

Household:

Name	Rel	Mar	Gender	Race	Age	Bplc	Occ	F	Bplace	M	Bplace
Wilson GREEN	Self	M	Male	W	45	SC	Farmer	SC	SC		SC
Rachel GREEN	Wife	M	Female	W	42	KY	hskp	NY	TN		
John GREEN	Son	S	Male	W	13	AR		SC	KY		
Anna GREEN	Dau	S	Female	W	12	AR	Schl	SC	KY		

The Descendants of William Green

James GREEN	Son	S	Male	W	10	GA	Schl	SC	KY
George GREEN	Son	S	Male	W	7	GA		SC	KY
Edward GREEN	Son	S	Male	W	2	GA		SC	KY

More About ROBERT EZRA WILSON GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

Children of ROBERT GREEN and RACHEL HAMILTON are:

- i. JOHN HAMILTON⁷ GREEN, b. 1867, Arkansas.
- ii. ANNA KATE GREEN, b. 1868, Arkansas.
- iii. JAMES GREEN, b. 1870, Georgia.
- iv. GEORGE GREEN, b. 1873, Georgia.
- v. EDWARD GREEN, b. 1878, Georgia.

52. EDWARD MELVIN⁶ GREEN (*JAMES⁵, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 Sep 1838 in Darlington, SC, and died 20 Sep 1927 in Danville, Ky.. He married (1) SARAH EMILY HOWE. She was born 30 Dec 1843 in Columbia, SC, and died 13 Nov 1890 in Danville, Ky.. He married (2) FRANCES WALLACE ANDERSON 1896. She was born in Atlanta, Ga.

More About EDWARD MELVIN GREEN:
Occupation: Reverend
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

More About SARAH EMILY HOWE:
Burial: First Presbyterian Church, Columbia, South Carolina

Children of EDWARD GREEN and SARAH HOWE are:

- i. WILLIAM HOWE⁷ GREEN, b. 04 Oct 1864; d. 16 Oct 1864.

More About WILLIAM HOWE GREEN:
Burial: First Presbyterian Churchyard, Columbia, S.C.

104. ii. EDWARD MELVIN GREEN, b. 10 Jun 1867.
- iii. GEORGE HOWE GREEN, b. 10 Jun 1871.
- iv. MARIAN PALMER GREEN, b. 20 May 1875.

53. THOMAS HENNING⁶ GREEN (*JAMES⁵, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1843 in Dalton, GA. He married UNKNOWN.

More About THOMAS HENNING GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

Child of THOMAS GREEN and UNKNOWN is:

105. i. BENNIE⁷ GREEN.

54. BENJAMIN WILLIAM⁶ GREEN (*JAMES⁵, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 07 Sep 1846 in Dalton, GA. He married MIRIAM DODGE. She was born 1867, and died 1890.

More About BENJAMIN WILLIAM GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

Child of BENJAMIN GREEN and MIRIAM DODGE is:

- i. ALICE DODGE⁷ GREEN.

Generation No. 7

55. GEORGE PIERCE⁷ POSTELL (*WILLIAM FRANCIS⁶, TABITHA⁵ GREEN, FRANCIS⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 07 Jun 1860, and died 19 Sep 1911. He married EULA LEE HEARD.

Child of GEORGE POSTELL and EULA HEARD is:

106. i. WILLIAM PIERCE⁸ POSTELL, b. 22 Jun 1892; d. 08 Aug 1951.

56. JAMES POSTELL⁷ MCKAY (*MARGARET JANE⁶ POSTELL, TABITHA⁵ GREEN, FRANCIS⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Jul 1840. He married JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA BUTTS.

Children of JAMES MCKAY and JOSEPHINE BUTTS are:

107. i. ALVA BERT⁸ MCKAY, b. 05 Sep 1877; d. 02 Jul 1943.

108. ii. JOHN B. MCKAY, b. 12 Dec 1868; d. 24 Dec 1916.

109. iii. GEORGE A. MCKAY.

110. iv. AUGUSTA POSTELL MCKAY.

57. IDA⁷ MCKAY (*MARGARET JANE⁶ POSTELL, TABITHA⁵ GREEN, FRANCIS⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Jul 1848, and died 03 Apr 1909. She married JOHN PRATOR.

Child of IDA MCKAY and JOHN PRATOR is:

i. ETHEL ANNIE⁸ PRATOR.

58. DAVIS GREEN⁷ REMBERT (*MARTHA JANE⁶ GREEN, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 Mar 1855, and died 05 Apr 1923 in Manning, SC. He married MARY MARIA RICHARDSON, daughter of WILLIAM RICHARDSON and ANN FOXWORTH. She was born 04 Nov 1860.

More About DAVIS GREEN REMBERT:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Cemetery

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

More About MARY MARIA RICHARDSON:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

Children of DAVIS REMBERT and MARY RICHARDSON are:

i. HASKELL GREEN⁸ REMBERT, b. 09 Feb 1880; m. ALMA MCCOOK, 14 Jun 1905; b. 16 Jul 1886.

More About HASKELL GREEN REMBERT:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

More About ALMA MCCOOK:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

ii. ANNIE REMBERT, b. 08 May 1882.

More About ANNIE REMBERT:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

iii. JAMES WILLIS REMBERT, b. 27 Apr 1884; m. (1) CLARA ADAMS; m. (2) ADELINE CAPPLEMAN.

More About JAMES WILLIS REMBERT:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

More About CLARA ADAMS:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

More About ADELINE CAPPLEMAN:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

The Descendants of William Green

- iv. WILLIAM RICHARDSON REMBERT, b. 03 Jun 1886; m. JUANITA HARRIETT HOYT.

More About WILLIAM RICHARDSON REMBERT:
Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

More About JUANITA HARRIETT HOYT:
Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

- v. HENRY YOUNG REMBERT, b. 23 Sep 1888; d. 27 Sep 1888.

More About HENRY YOUNG REMBERT:
Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

111. vi. HENRY DUBOSE REMBERT, b. 03 Oct 1889.
112. vii. DAVIS GREEN JR. REMBERT, b. 21 Jul 1892.
viii. HAYNES R. REMBERT, b. 28 Nov 1894; d. 16 Feb 1896.

More About HAYNES R. REMBERT:
Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

113. ix. HAYNES RICHARDSON REMBERT, b. 03 Aug 1897.

59. DAISY ALLSTON⁷ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁶, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1875. She married CHARLES ROWLEY MCCLAVE.

More About DAISY ALLSTON GREEN:
Record Change: 24 Dec 2003

More About CHARLES ROWLEY MCCLAVE:
Record Change: 30 Jan 2004

Children of DAISY GREEN and CHARLES MCCLAVE are:

- i. CHARLES GREEN⁸ MCCLAVE.

More About CHARLES GREEN MCCLAVE:
Record Change: 30 Jan 2004

- ii. ELIZABETH COACHMAN MCCLAVE.

More About ELIZABETH COACHMAN MCCLAVE:
Record Change: 30 Jan 2004

60. REBECCA⁷ GREEN (*HENRY DAVIS JR⁶, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1873, and died 20 Apr 1919. She married WADDY THOMPSON DUNCAN. He was born 18 May 1867, and died 27 Mar 1919.

More About REBECCA GREEN:
Burial: Fountain Inn, S.C.
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About WADDY THOMPSON DUNCAN:
Burial: Fountain Inn, S.C.

Children of REBECCA GREEN and WADDY DUNCAN are:

- i. WADDY THOMPSON JR.⁸ DUNCAN.
ii. LALLA COACHMAN DUNCAN.
iii. REBECCA ALSTON DUNCAN.

61. THEODOSIA GREEN⁷ WILLIAMSON (*THEODOSIA⁶ GREEN, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 08 Apr 1857, and died 12 Jul 1946. She married JOHN JULIUS DARGAN. He was born 10 Oct 1848, and died 08 Mar 1925.

More About THEODOSIA GREEN WILLIAMSON:

Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

More About JOHN JULIUS DARGAN:

Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

Children of THEODOSIA WILLIAMSON and JOHN DARGAN are:

i. GENA⁸ DARGAN.

More About GENA DARGAN:

Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

ii. ETHEL DARGAN.

More About ETHEL DARGAN:

Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

62. SUSAN GREEN⁷ MULDROW (*SUSAN⁶ GREEN, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) He married JOHN KIRKPATRICK HERIOT. She was born 10 Mar 1868 in Woodrow, SC, and died 29 Sep 1911.

More About SUSAN GREEN MULDROW:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

More About JOHN KIRKPATRICK HERIOT:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Church

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

Children of SUSAN MULDROW and JOHN HERIOT are:

i. ONE⁸ MULDROW.

More About ONE MULDROW:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

ii. TWO MULDROW.

More About TWO MULDROW:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

iii. THREE MULDROW.

More About THREE MULDROW:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

iv. FOUR MULDROW.

More About FOUR MULDROW:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

v. FIVE MULDROW.

More About FIVE MULDROW:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

vi. SIX MULDROW.

The Descendants of William Green

More About SIX MULDRAW:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

vii. SEVEN MULDRAW.

More About SEVEN MULDRAW:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

viii. EIGHT MULDRAW.

More About EIGHT MULDRAW:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

63. WILLIAM ISAAC⁷ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 29 Aug 1860 in Bishopville, SC, and died 06 Dec 1902 in Bishopville, SC. He married IDA LORENE CLARK 29 Nov 1882, daughter of JOSEPH CLARK and JANE TIDWELL. She was born 13 Sep 1864 in Lancaster, SC, and died 02 Jul 1923 in Bishopville, SC.

Notes for WILLIAM ISAAC GREEN:
From the works of Hughson Green:

(1)Sixth generation. William Isaac Green,from page 13,oldest child of Colonel John Thompson Green and his wife Charlotte Lee (Tillman) Green, "Lottie," was born August 29, 1860 at his fathers plantation home,"Sylvan Hill," between Bishopville and Wisacky, SC. He died December 6,1902 in Bishopville and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Bishopville. On November 29, 1882 he married Ida Lorene (Tidwell) Clark. The Joseph Clark house in Lancaster, where General Wade Hampton made his memorable speech on October 11,1876, stood on the southeast corner of Dunlap and White Streets. In February 1958 there is a store on this corner. (21) Ida Lorene Clark was born in Lancaster, September 13,1864 and died in Bishopville on July 2,1923 and is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Bishopville. William Isaac and Ida Lorene (Clark) Green lived in Bishopville and had eight children, all born in Bishopville-Seventh Generation:

(21) Lancaster County Tours, page 37, by Viola C. Floyd, published by the Lancaster County Historical Commission, Lancaster, SC, 1956.

More About WILLIAM ISAAC GREEN:
Burial: Bishopville, SC
Record Change: 23 Feb 2004

Notes for IDA LORENE CLARK:
According to Patricia Benton, Wibbys' daughter, Great-Grandmother Ida Lorene once gave a buggy whip spanking to Wibby for some unknown reason.

There is also a tale of the Green children having a pet circus monkey that pulled the Sunday dinner off of the dining room table, spilling it all on the floor before running up a tree with the tablecloth.

The boys also experimented with chewing tobacco down by the river (or creek) once upon a time and all of them turned green and got quite ill from the experience.

More About IDA LORENE CLARK:
Burial: Bishopville presbyterian church
Record Change: 18 Feb 2004

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and IDA CLARK are:

114. i. JOHN THOMPSON⁸ GREEN, b. 02 Jan 1886, Bishopville, SC; d. Jun 1973.
115. ii. WILLIAM ISAAC GREEN, b. 16 Nov 1890, Sylvan Hill.
116. iii. HAZEL LEE GREEN, b. 16 Jun 1893, Bishopville, SC; d. Nov 1981.
117. iv. FRANCIS ALGERNON GREEN, b. 07 Jun 1897, Bishopville, SC.
118. v. MINNIE VALERIE GREEN, b. 10 Sep 1900, Bishopville, SC; d. 10 Dec 1999.

The Descendants of William Green

- vi. LOTTIE DIXON GREEN, b. Unknown.

Notes for LOTTIE DIXON GREEN:
This child died at a young age, dates not known at this time.

More About LOTTIE DIXON GREEN:
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

- vii. JENNIE LUCILLE GREEN, b. Unknown.

Notes for JENNIE LUCILLE GREEN:
This child died young, no known dates.

More About JENNIE LUCILLE GREEN:
Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

- viii. VICTOR GREEN, b. Unknown.

Notes for VICTOR GREEN:
This child died young, no known dates.

More About VICTOR GREEN:
Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

64. MINNIE THOMPSON⁷ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 30 Sep 1864, and died 11 Jul 1911 in Bishopville, SC. She married (1) WILLIAM HEARON. He was born in Bishopville, SC. She married (2) SAMUEL RUTHERFORD SHAW 25 Dec 1884, son of JOHN SHAW and ANN ENGLISH. He was born 16 Sep 1860, and died 10 Jan 1889.

Notes for MINNIE THOMPSON GREEN:
Samuel was the 4th cousin of Minnie Thompson Green.

More About MINNIE THOMPSON GREEN:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

More About WILLIAM HEARON:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

Notes for SAMUEL RUTHERFORD SHAW:
Samuel was a farmer in Bishopville.

More About SAMUEL RUTHERFORD SHAW:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

Children of MINNIE GREEN and WILLIAM HEARON are:

- i. ALVIN GREEN⁸ HEARON.

Notes for ALVIN GREEN HEARON:
In June of 1958, Alvin was living in Goldsboro, NC, 610 Pineview Ave.

More About ALVIN GREEN HEARON:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

119. ii. MINNIE DELL HEARON, b. 04 Oct 1898.
120. iii. GLADYS HEARON, b. 08 Feb 1899.
121. iv. HAZEL GREEN HEARON, b. 09 Mar 1901, Bishopville, SC.

Children of MINNIE GREEN and SAMUEL SHAW are:

122. v. SAMUEL LORAINE⁸ SHAW, b. 20 Nov 1885; d. 16 Mar 1958.

The Descendants of William Green

- 123. vi. ANNA LEE SHAW, b. 16 Apr 1887.
- 124. vii. JOHN THOMPSON SHAW, b. 19 Jun 1888.

65. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ GREEN (*FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 05 Oct 1852, and died 26 Nov 1891. He married FREDERICA JONES. She was born 02 Dec 1851.

More About WILLIAM HENRY GREEN:

Burial: Camp Creek Cemetery

Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

More About FREDERICA JONES:

Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and FREDERICA JONES are:

- 125. i. WALTER ERWIN⁸ GREEN.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY JR. GREEN.

More About WILLIAM HENRY JR. GREEN:

Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

- 126. iii. MARY BARNES GREEN.
- 127. iv. NETT GREEN.
- v. COTARD GREEN.

More About COTARD GREEN:

Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

- 128. vi. SUE BROWN GREEN.
- 129. vii. DANIEL BROWN GREEN.
- viii. FREDERICK ENNIS GREEN.

More About FREDERICK ENNIS GREEN:

Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

66. JOHN THOMPSON⁷ GREEN (*FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 Jan 1861 in Lancaster, SC, and died 1924. He married CARRIE SUMTER MCILWAIN. She was born 07 Apr 1861, and died 09 Mar 1919.

More About JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:

Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

More About CARRIE SUMTER MCILWAIN:

Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Children of JOHN GREEN and CARRIE MCILWAIN are:

- 130. i. WILLIAM MCILWAIN⁸ GREEN, b. 03 Feb 1888, Lancaster, SC; d. 21 Nov 1944, Rock Hill, SC.
- ii. LILLIE LORENA GREEN, b. 22 Feb 1891.

More About LILLIE LORENA GREEN:

Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

- 131. iii. MILDRED VIRGINIA GREEN, b. 24 Jul 1893; d. 14 Sep 2004, Rock Hill, S.C..
- 132. iv. FRANCIS DAVIS GREEN, b. 08 May 1894; d. 27 Jul 1930.

67. MARTIN JAMES⁷ GREEN (*FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 Jan 1868 in Lancaster, SC, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Rock Hill, SC. He married FRANCES ELIZABETH COCHRAN. She was born in Edgefield, SC.

More About MARTIN JAMES GREEN:

Burial: Rock Hill, SC

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About FRANCES ELIZABETH COCHRAN:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Children of MARTIN GREEN and FRANCES COCHRAN are:

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁸ GREEN, b. Rock Hill, SC; m. GEORGE C. KNIGHT.

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH GREEN:

In 1957 she and her husband lived at 719 King St., Columbia, SC.

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH GREEN:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About GEORGE C. KNIGHT:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

133. ii. FRANCIS DAVIS GREEN, b. 05 May 1910, Lancaster, SC; d. Jun 1976, Rock Hill, S.C..

68. MARY ENGLISH⁷ GREEN (*FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 Sep 1876 in Lancaster, SC, and died 12 Aug 1948 in Gastonia, NC. She married HUGH EDWARD WHITE Nov 1899. He was born in Fort Mill, SC.

More About MARY ENGLISH GREEN:

Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

More About HUGH EDWARD WHITE:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Children of MARY GREEN and HUGH WHITE are:

- i. MILDRED VIRGINIA⁸ WHITE, b. 13 Jun 1902, Gastonia, NC.

More About MILDRED VIRGINIA WHITE:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 08 Sep 1908, Gastonia, NC.

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH WHITE:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- iii. HUGH EDWARD JR. WHITE, b. 14 Mar 1914, Gastonia, NC.

More About HUGH EDWARD JR. WHITE:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

134. iv. ANN DORCAS WHITE, b. 27 Apr 1916, Gastonia, NC; d. 06 Mar 1999, Gastonia, N.C..

69. CHARLES HENRY JR.⁷ GREEN (*CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 Apr 1861, and died 20 Mar 1900. He married MARY HOPKINS BOYKIN.

More About CHARLES HENRY JR. GREEN:

Burial: Boykin fam. cemetery, Camden SC

Occupation: Doctor

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About MARY HOPKINS BOYKIN:

Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

Children of CHARLES GREEN and MARY BOYKIN are:

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁸ GREEN III, b. 17 Jun 1890; d. 28 Sep 1905, Spartanburg, SC.

More About CHARLES HENRY GREEN III:
Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

- ii. SAMUEL BOYKIN GREEN, b. 25 Jun 1894; d. 28 Mar 1895.

More About SAMUEL BOYKIN GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

135. iii. ELIZABETH BOYKIN GREEN, b. 30 Dec 1898, Enoree, SC.

70. ELIZA McDONALD⁷ GREEN (*CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 Sep 1865, and died 01 Jun 1950. She married HENRY WILLIAMSON LUCIUS. He was born 19 Nov 1860, and died 06 May 1930.

More About ELIZA McDONALD GREEN:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About HENRY WILLIAMSON LUCIUS:
Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

Children of ELIZA GREEN and HENRY LUCIUS are:

136. i. HENRY⁸ LUCIUS, b. 15 Dec 1890; d. 09 May 1951.
137. ii. CHARLES GREEN LUCIUS, b. 21 Apr 1893.
- iii. INFANT LUCIUS, b. 1894; d. 1894.

More About INFANT LUCIUS:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

138. iv. JOHN THOMPSON LUCIUS, b. 13 Jul 1896; d. 17 Nov 1933, Greenville, SC.
139. v. ELIZABETH McDONALD LUCIUS, b. 12 Jul 1898.
140. vi. LALLA LEE LUCIUS, b. 31 Jul 1900; d. Jun 1987.
141. vii. ELIZA HARRIETT LUCIUS, b. 18 Oct 1902; d. Apr 1980.
142. viii. SARAH FRANCIS LUCIUS, b. 31 Mar 1905; d. Aug 1992, Florence, S.C..

71. JOHN THOMPSON⁷ GREEN (*CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 May 1867, and died 20 Apr 1952. He married ZADAH BASCOM HUGHSON 10 Jun 1896 in Sumter, SC. She was born 30 Sep 1872, and died 01 Mar 1934.

More About JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:
Burial: Sumter Cemetery
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

More About ZADAH BASCOM HUGHSON:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of JOHN GREEN and ZADAH HUGHSON are:

143. i. JOHN THOMPSON JR.⁸ GREEN, b. 29 May 1898; d. Jul 1967, Sumter, S.C..
144. ii. WILLIAM HUGHSON GREEN, b. 01 Jan 1901; d. Mar 1965.
145. iii. CHARLES HENRY GREEN, b. 24 May 1905.
- iv. SHIRLEY CARTER GREEN, b. 23 Apr 1915; d. 28 Oct 1936.

More About SHIRLEY CARTER GREEN:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

72. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷ GREEN (*CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 05 Jul 1869, and died 13 Oct 1914. He married MINNIE MONTGOMERY SCOTT. She was born 02 Dec 1873, and died 02 Aug 1903.

More About WILLIAM ARTHUR GREEN:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

More About MINNIE MONTGOMERY SCOTT:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and MINNIE SCOTT are:

i. WILMORE ARTHUR⁸ GREEN.

More About WILMORE ARTHUR GREEN:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

ii. HUGH WILSON GREEN, b. Abt. 1900; d. Mar 1958.

More About HUGH WILSON GREEN:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

146. iii. MINNIE GREEN, b. Abt. 1903.

73. FRANCIS LAVAL⁷ GREEN (*WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 11 Jul 1879 in Wisacky, SC, and died 15 Jun 1946. He married BETTY MOORE YANCEY 1909. She died 1945.

More About FRANCIS LAVAL GREEN:

Burial: Bishopville, SC

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About BETTY MOORE YANCEY:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of FRANCIS GREEN and BETTY YANCEY are:

147. i. WILLIAM YANCEY⁸ GREEN, b. 25 May 1910; d. Apr 1968.

148. ii. FRANCES LAVAL JR GREEN, b. 02 Feb 1913; d. Aug 1974.

149. iii. LESLEY WILSON GREEN, b. 25 Sep 1917.

150. iv. BETTY GREEN, b. 18 Oct 1927.

74. LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN (*WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 04 Jan 1853, and died 27 Sep 1891. She married JAMES RINALDO MASSEY 21 Nov 1876. He was born 16 Sep 1841, and died 29 Sep 1910.

More About LOTTIE DIXON GREEN:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

More About JAMES RINALDO MASSEY:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of LOTTIE GREEN and JAMES MASSEY are:

i. JAMES RINALDO JR⁸ MASSEY, b. 20 Sep 1878; d. 23 Mar 1896.

More About JAMES RINALDO JR MASSEY:

Record Change: 16 Jan 2003

151. ii. ELIZABETH GREEN MASSEY, b. 21 Jan 1880, Lancaster, SC.

The Descendants of William Green

- iii. LIDIE WOLLING MASSEY, b. 28 Oct 1881; d. 17 May 1893.

More About LIDIE WOLLING MASSEY:
Record Change: 16 Jan 2003

152. iv. SUSIE DESCHAMPS MASSEY, b. 09 Mar 1883, Lancaster, SC.
v. DAISY FRASIER MASSEY, b. 19 Apr 1886; d. 23 Nov 1893.

More About DAISY FRASIER MASSEY:
Record Change: 16 Jan 2003

- vi. WILLIAM GREEN MASSEY, b. 02 Sep 1889; d. 28 May 1891.

More About WILLIAM GREEN MASSEY:
Record Change: 16 Jan 2003

75. SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN (*WILLIAM McDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 11 Apr 1856. She married WILLIAM WAYNE DESCHAMPS. He was born in Sumter, SC.

More About SUE BROWN GREEN:
Record Change: 09 Jan 2003

More About WILLIAM WAYNE DESCHAMPS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of SUE GREEN and WILLIAM DESCHAMPS are:

153. i. EDGAR GREEN⁸ DESCHAMPS, b. 16 Sep 1879, Wisacky, SC.
ii. ALICE BLANCHE DESCHAMPS, b. 1883.

More About ALICE BLANCHE DESCHAMPS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- iii. LOTTIE MASSEY DESCHAMPS, b. 09 Jul 1884; d. 11 Jun 1910.

More About LOTTIE MASSEY DESCHAMPS:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- iv. FRANCES CLEON DESCHAMPS, b. 22 May 1886; d. 29 May 1887.

More About FRANCES CLEON DESCHAMPS:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

154. v. WILLIAM GREEN DESCHAMPS, b. 09 Jun 1888, Wisacky, SC; d. 14 Jan 1949.

155. vi. LIDIE LEE DESCHAMPS, b. 15 Oct 1890; d. 15 May 1932.
vii. ALVA WAYNE DESCHAMPS, b. 17 Jul 1892; d. 11 Jul 1895.

More About ALVA WAYNE DESCHAMPS:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- viii. UNKNOWN DESCHAMPS, b. 02 May 1894; d. 02 May 1894.

More About UNKNOWN DESCHAMPS:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

156. ix. SUE BROWN DESCHAMPS, b. 08 May 1896.

157. x. CARROLL GREEN DESCHAMPS, b. 21 Jul 1897.

76. MARY LEE⁷ GREEN (*WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1863, and died 19 Mar 1947. She married THOMAS E. BRIDGES.

More About MARY LEE GREEN:

Burial: St. Lukes

Record Change: 09 Jan 2003

More About THOMAS E. BRIDGES:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Child of MARY GREEN and THOMAS BRIDGES is:

- i. LEROY⁸ BRIDGES.

More About LEROY BRIDGES:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

77. WILLIAM MCDONALD JR⁷ GREEN (*WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 09 Nov 1866 in Wisacky, SC, and died 31 Jan 1953. He married HENRI DESCHAMPS. She was born 29 Jun 1869 in Pinewood, SC, and died 18 Apr 1920.

More About WILLIAM MCDONALD JR GREEN:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Churchyard

Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

More About HENRI DESCHAMPS:

Burial: Rembert Methodist Churchyard, Lee cty.

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and HENRI DESCHAMPS are:

- i. HENRY DESCHAMPS⁸ GREEN.

More About HENRY DESCHAMPS GREEN:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

158. ii. CAROLEE GREEN, b. 24 Oct 1894, Wisacky, SC.
- iii. WILLIAM MCDONALD III GREEN, b. 1896; d. 1902.

Notes for WILLIAM MCDONALD III GREEN:

Was re-buried in 1956 at Rembert Methodist Churchyard.

More About WILLIAM MCDONALD III GREEN:

Burial: Andrews Chapel, Clarendon cty.

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

159. iv. RALPH THOMPSON GREEN, b. 18 Sep 1903; d. Aug 1982.

78. CARO C.⁷ GREEN (*WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1870 in Wisacky, SC, and died 1918. She married WILLIAM BALLARD MCLEOD. He was born in Mayesville, SC.

More About CARO C. GREEN:

Burial: St. Lukes

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About WILLIAM BALLARD MCLEOD:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

The Descendants of William Green

Children of CARO GREEN and WILLIAM MCLEOD are:

- i. WILLIAM G.⁸ MCLEOD.

Notes for WILLIAM G. MCLEOD:
Was living in Dover, Ohio in 1957.

More About WILLIAM G. MCLEOD:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- ii. HENRY H. MCLEOD.

More About HENRY H. MCLEOD:
Burial: Ocala, Fla
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- iii. JOHN BALLARD MCLEOD, b. Atlanta, GA.

More About JOHN BALLARD MCLEOD:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- iv. MCDONALD LEE MCLEOD, b. 26 Jun 1902; d. Jan 1972; m. LILLA JOHNSON.

More About MCDONALD LEE MCLEOD:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About LILLA JOHNSON:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- v. ROBERT MCLEOD, b. 1910; d. 1913.

More About ROBERT MCLEOD:
Burial: St. Lukes
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

79. BELLE LILLIAN⁷ GREEN (*WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 04 Jan 1871. She married MILLARD VANBUREN DUBOSE. He was born 19 Feb 1866 in Darlington, SC.

More About BELLE LILLIAN GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About MILLARD VANBUREN DUBOSE:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of BELLE GREEN and MILLARD DUBOSE are:

- i. MARION GREEN⁸ DUBOSE, b. 23 Mar 1888; d. 20 Jul 1937.

More About MARION GREEN DUBOSE:
Burial: Bishopville, SC
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

160. ii. PEARLE CLEVELAND DUBOSE, b. 08 Feb 1894.

80. JOHN THOMPSON⁷ GREEN (*WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 07 May 1873, and died 09 Mar 1950. He married LILY MCCUTCHEON. She was born 27 Apr 1884, and died 24 May 1938.

More About JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

The Descendants of William Green

More About LILY MCCUTCHEON:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of JOHN GREEN and LILY MCCUTCHEON are:

161. i. MARY OLIVIA⁸ GREEN, b. 11 Jul 1908; d. Apr 1978, Pensacloa, Florida.
 ii. JOHN MCCUTCHEON GREEN, b. 14 Dec 1912.

More About JOHN MCCUTCHEON GREEN:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- iii. CHARLES RICHARDS GREEN, b. 28 Dec 1917; d. Jan 1988, Milton, Florida; m. (1) ALMA BAGGOTT; m. (2) EDNA AMOS.

More About CHARLES RICHARDS GREEN:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Social Security Number: 249-24-3603

More About ALMA BAGGOTT:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About EDNA AMOS:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

81. LYDIA⁷ GREEN (*JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) died 28 Sep 1957. She married WILLIAM WALTER WOOTEN. He was born 29 Mar 1877 in Bowling Green, Ky.

More About LYDIA GREEN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About WILLIAM WALTER WOOTEN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Child of LYDIA GREEN and WILLIAM WOOTEN is:

162. i. GARRON MARTIN⁸ WOOTEN, b. 25 Apr 1904, Charlotte, NC; d. 25 May 1998.

82. WILLIAM ERNEST⁷ GREEN (*JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 07 Jan 1882. He married ALMA COFFIN. She was born 06 Mar 1890 in Charlotte, NC.

More About WILLIAM ERNEST GREEN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About ALMA COFFIN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and ALMA COFFIN are:

- i. JANIE LOUISE⁸ GREEN, b. 12 Oct 1909, Bishopville, SC; d. 21 Jan 1993.

More About JANIE LOUISE GREEN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Social Security Number: 251-01-8471

- ii. DORIS NEAL GREEN, b. 21 Aug 1911, Bishopville, SC.

More About DORIS NEAL GREEN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

163. iii. JAMES ERNEST GREEN, b. 07 Feb 1914, Bishopville, SC; d. 01 Mar 1995.

83. ALLENE⁷ GREEN (*JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 Aug 1883. She married GEORGE THOMAS MCNEILL.

More About ALLENE GREEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About GEORGE THOMAS MCNEILL:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Child of ALLENE GREEN and GEORGE MCNEILL is:

164. i. JACK GREEN⁸ MCNEIL, b. 14 Dec 1915, Wisacky, SC; d. 08 May 1996, Florence, S.C..

84. HENRY THOMPSON⁷ GREEN (*JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Jan 1886, and died 24 Feb 1936. He married PEARLE CLEVELAND DUBOSE, daughter of MILLARD DUBOSE and BELLE GREEN. She was born 08 Feb 1894.

More About HENRY THOMPSON GREEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About PEARLE CLEVELAND DUBOSE:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of HENRY GREEN and PEARLE DUBOSE are:

- 165. i. LILLIAN FRANCES⁸ GREEN, b. 09 Aug 1917, Manning, S.C.; d. 14 Sep 1999, Plano, Texas.
- 166. ii. DOROTHY CURETON GREEN, b. 14 Oct 1919.
- 167. iii. MARION DUBOSE GREEN, b. 25 Dec 1921.
- 168. iv. HARRIETT ELIZABETH GREEN, b. 28 Aug 1925.
- v. HENRY THOMPSON JR GREEN, b. 31 Jan 1928, Bishopville, SC; d. Sep 1981.

More About HENRY THOMPSON JR GREEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 251-46-8969

85. FANNIE DOWNS⁷ GREEN (*JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1890. She married ELWIN EUGENE HEARON. He was born 18 Dec 1886, and died 04 May 1956.

More About FANNIE DOWNS GREEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About ELWIN EUGENE HEARON:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of FANNIE GREEN and ELWIN HEARON are:

- i. VIRGINIA C.⁸ HEARON, b. 04 May 1915; d. 18 Dec 1917.

More About VIRGINIA C. HEARON:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

- 169. ii. WINNIFRED CURETON HEARON, b. 25 Feb 1927, Bishopville, SC.

86. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁷ SARVIS (*HANNAH MARY DAVIS⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 Nov 1827 in Horry County, SC, and died 24 Nov 1882 in Bucksville, SC. She married JAMES ELKANAH DUSENBERRY 08 Apr 1847, son of SAMUEL DUSENBURY and MARY ELLIS. He was born 23 Sep 1824 in Horry County, SC, and died 04 Jan 1900 in Bucksville, Horry Co., SC.

More About FRANCES ELIZABETH SARVIS:
Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About JAMES ELKANAH DUSENBERRY:
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

Children of FRANCES SARVIS and JAMES DUSENBERRY are:

170. i. HANNAH⁸ DUSENBERRY, b. 05 Mar 1848, Horry County, SC; d. 11 Oct 1890.
ii. LORRA DUSENBERRY, b. 1849, Horry County, SC.

More About LORRA DUSENBERRY:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- iii. CORNELIUS DUSENBERRY, b. 01 Dec 1851, Horry County, SC; d. Aug 1934, Murrell Inlet, SC; m. SAMUEL SOLOMON DUSENBURY, 18 Jan 1876, Horry Co, SC.

More About CORNELIUS DUSENBERRY:
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

More About SAMUEL SOLOMON DUSENBURY:
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

- iv. CHARLES DUSENBERRY, b. 30 Jan 1854, Port Harrelson, Horry Co., SC; d. 29 Jan 1929, Conway, Horry Co., SC; m. 19 Oct 1880, Oakley Hall, Chester, SC.

More About CHARLES DUSENBERRY:
Burial: Bucksport, Horry Co., SC
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

- v. FRANCES D. DUSENBURY, b. Abt. 1855.

More About FRANCES D. DUSENBURY:
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

- vi. FLORA DUSENBERRY, b. 06 May 1858, Horry County, SC; d. Shelby, NC.

More About FLORA DUSENBERRY:
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

- vii. RICHARD GREEN DUSENBERRY, b. 06 May 1858, Horry County, SC; d. 03 Feb 1919, Conway, Horry Co., SC; m. 26 Jan 1887, Conway, Horry Co., SC.

More About RICHARD GREEN DUSENBERRY:
Burial: Conway, Horry Co., SC
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

- viii. CORNELIUS BENJAMIN DUSENBERRY, b. 13 Dec 1863, Horry County, SC; d. 05 Nov 1933, Conway, Horry Co., SC.

More About CORNELIUS BENJAMIN DUSENBERRY:
Burial: Bucksport, Horry Co., SC
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

- ix. JOSEPH SARVIS DUSENBERRY, b. 17 Sep 1866, Horry County, SC; d. 01 May 1933, Conway, Horry Co., SC; m. 20 Dec 1890, Conway, Horry Co., SC.

More About JOSEPH SARVIS DUSENBERRY:
Burial: Conway, Horry Co., SC
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

- x. JAMES FRANCES DUSENBERRY, b. 13 Aug 1869, Horry County, SC; d. 1945, Pensacola, FL; m. 25 Apr 1905, Savannah, GA.

The Descendants of William Green

More About JAMES FRANCES DUSENBERRY:
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

- xi. ELIZABETH DUSENBERRY, b. 05 May 1872, Horry County, SC; d. Conway, Horry Co., SC; m. 25 Jan 1903.

More About ELIZABETH DUSENBERRY:
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

87. CORNELIA MARY⁷ SARVIS (*HANNAH MARY DAVIS⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 14 Oct 1833 in Horry County, SC, and died 20 Jan 1875 in Georgetown Co., SC. She married (1) WILLIAM KENNEDY GRIER 03 Nov 1853. He was born 15 Nov 1820 in Georgetown, SC.

More About CORNELIA MARY SARVIS:
Burial: Georgetown Co., SC
Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About WILLIAM KENNEDY GRIER:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Child of CORNELIA SARVIS and WILLIAM GRIER is:

- i. GEORGE EDWARD⁸ GRIER, b. 09 Oct 1874, Horry County, SC.

More About GEORGE EDWARD GRIER:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

88. MOSES FLOYD⁷ SARVIS (*HANNAH MARY DAVIS⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 12 Jan 1836 in Horry County, SC, and died 17 Oct 1936 in Bucksport, Horry Co., SC. He married LILY MCDANIEL MOORE 10 Dec 1873. She was born 26 Mar 1853 in Horry County, SC.

More About MOSES FLOYD SARVIS:
Burial: Horry Co., SC
Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About LILY MCDANIEL MOORE:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Child of MOSES SARVIS and LILY MOORE is:

171. i. LILLIE EDITH⁸ SARVIS, b. 24 Feb 1885, Horry County, SC.

89. RICHARD GREEN⁷ JOHNSON (*ELIZABETH SWEET⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 11 Oct 1835 in Waacamaw, SC. He married CAROLINE AGNES BARRINEAU. She was born 01 Aug 1847, and died 04 Jan 1937.

Notes for RICHARD GREEN JOHNSON:

Was a Confederate soldier, Company D, 4th S.C Cavalry, Hampton Legion. Was captured at Stoney Creek, VA. December 1, 1864, imprisoned at Point Lookout, MD., and released June 28, 1865.
Rice planter and overseer, lived at Fairfield Plantation, South Santee, near McClellanville, Indiantown in Williamsburg County, 1019 Front St., and at True Blue Plantation.

More About RICHARD GREEN JOHNSON:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

More About CAROLINE AGNES BARRINEAU:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

Children of RICHARD JOHNSON and CAROLINE BARRINEAU are:

The Descendants of William Green

- i. JOSEPH BENJAMIN⁸ JOHNSON, b. 03 Jun 1869; d. 30 Apr 1931.

More About JOSEPH BENJAMIN JOHNSON:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

- ii. JAMES DECATUR JOHNSON, b. 23 Nov 1871; d. 03 May 1908.

Notes for JAMES DECATUR JOHNSON:
Was a city Marshall in Georgetown.

More About JAMES DECATUR JOHNSON:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

90. BENJAMIN PULASKI⁷ JOHNSON (*ELIZABETH SWEET⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*)
was born 21 May 1845 in Waccamaw, SC. He married MARTHA ANN HOWARD.

Notes for BENJAMIN PULASKI JOHNSON:
Soldier in Company F., 4th SC Cavalry, Hampton Legion.

More About BENJAMIN PULASKI JOHNSON:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

More About MARTHA ANN HOWARD:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

Children of BENJAMIN JOHNSON and MARTHA HOWARD are:

- i. RICHARD BENJAMIN⁸ JOHNSON.

More About RICHARD BENJAMIN JOHNSON:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

- ii. JULIUS JOHNSON.

More About JULIUS JOHNSON:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

- iii. SARAH JANE JOHNSON, m. HUGH T. GREEN.

More About SARAH JANE JOHNSON:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

More About HUGH T. GREEN:
Record Change: 03 Feb 2004

91. FRANCES JONES⁷ SESSIONS (*HARRIET TILLMAN⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*)
was born 1853 in Conway, SC. She married THOMAS WILLIAM GRAHAM. He was born 25 Oct 1849.

More About FRANCES JONES SESSIONS:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About THOMAS WILLIAM GRAHAM:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of FRANCES SESSIONS and THOMAS GRAHAM are:

- i. MARY HARRIETT⁸ GRAHAM, b. 1880.

More About MARY HARRIETT GRAHAM:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

The Descendants of William Green

- 172. ii. THOMAS WILLIAM JR GRAHAM, b. 26 Dec 1873; d. 07 Dec 1950, McClellanville, SC.
- 173. iii. WADE HAMPTON GRAHAM, b. 18 Oct 1876; d. 20 Jan 1927.
- 174. iv. MARY HARRIET "HATTIE" GRAHAM, b. 01 Dec 1878, Conway, SC.
 - v. ROBERT EDWARD GRAHAM, b. 25 Apr 1885, McClellanville, SC; d. 25 May 1970, McClellanville, SC; m. AGNES REYNOLDS MORRISON; b. 23 May 1885.
- 175. vi. JOHN HUGH GRAHAM, b. 12 Nov 1891; d. 02 Jan 1945.

92. PLOWDEN GREEN⁷ SESSIONS (*HARRIET TILLMAN⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 28 Aug 1858 in Conway, SC, and died 02 Nov 1915 in McClellanville, SC. He married ELANOR RHAME SKIPPER 1887. She was born 06 Jan 1864 in McClellanville, SC, and died 15 Aug 1947 in McClellanville, SC.

More About PLOWDEN GREEN SESSIONS:

Burial: Wappetaw Prebyterian, McClellanville, SC

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About ELANOR RHAME SKIPPER:

Burial: Wappetaw Prebyterian, McClellanville, SC

Record Change: 10 Jan 2004

Children of PLOWDEN SESSIONS and ELANOR SKIPPER are:

- 176. i. FRANCES PERRY⁸ SESSIONS, b. 03 Mar 1890, McClellanville, SC; d. 28 Mar 1977, Spartanburg, SC.
- ii. MARY C. SESSIONS, b. 15 Jan 1899, McClellanville, SC; d. 18 Mar 1963, Charleston, SC; m. JESSE LANGLEY TAYLOR; b. 24 Feb 1885.
- iii. PLOWDEN GREEN SESSIONS, b. 20 Nov 1901, McClellanville, SC; d. 08 Nov 1959, Biloxi, Mississippi; m. THOMAS.
- iv. LEWIS S. SESSIONS, b. Feb 1888, McClellanville, SC.
- v. MILLARD FILMORE SESSIONS, b. May 1894, McClellanville, SC.

93. RICHARD⁷ GREEN (*ROBERT PAUL⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 May 1861, and died 20 Feb 1898. He married SARAH H. BEATY. She was born 03 Aug 1866 in Horry County, S.C..

More About RICHARD GREEN:

Burial: Union Methodist Church, Toddville, Horry County, S.C.

Record Change: 10 Jan 2004

Children of RICHARD GREEN and SARAH BEATY are:

- 177. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ GREEN, b. Nov 1891, Horry County, S.C.; d. 1941.
- 178. ii. JASIE EVANS GREEN, b. 07 Aug 1894, Horry County, S.C.; d. 18 May 1985.
- iii. RICHARD G. GREEN, b. 01 Apr 1898, Horry County, S.C.; d. 01 Jun 1980.

More About RICHARD G. GREEN:

Burial: Ocean Woods Memorial Cemetery, Myrtle Beach, Horry County, SC

94. MARY PLOWDEN⁷ GREEN (*PLOWDEN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 05 Jul 1863 in Horry County, SC. She married (1) WILLIAM E. VICK. He was born 1857 in Horry County, SC. She married (2) JOSEPH PINCKNEY GRAHAM. He was born 02 Nov 1867.

More About MARY PLOWDEN GREEN:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About WILLIAM E. VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of MARY GREEN and WILLIAM VICK are:

- 179. i. JULIA⁸ VICK.
- 180. ii. WILLIAM PLOWDEN VICK, b. 26 Jan 1886, Horry County, SC; d. 17 Aug 1950.

The Descendants of William Green

- iii. MARY VICK, b. 08 Apr 1888, Horry County, SC.

More About MARY VICK:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of MARY GREEN and JOSEPH GRAHAM are:

- iv. SARAH CLARICE⁸ GRAHAM, b. 17 Nov 1893; d. 13 Aug 1982; m. WILLIAM FRANK SUTHERLAND; b. 06 Dec 1875.

More About SARAH CLARICE GRAHAM:
Burial: Graham Cemetery, Hickory Grove, Horry County, S.C.

- v. MAGGIE GRAHAM.
vi. JOSEPH GRAHAM.
181. vii. SUSAN CARRIE GRAHAM, b. 22 May 1899; d. 08 May 1954.
viii. THOMAS GRAHAM, b. 18 Jul 1900; d. 05 Dec 1971.

95. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ SHACKLEFORD (*SARAH WILSON⁶ WHITE, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 Feb 1847 in Georgetown, S.C.. She married ELLIOTT MAXWELL LUCAS. He was born 1845.

Children of SARAH SHACKLEFORD and ELLIOTT LUCAS are:

- i. MARY EMMA⁸ LUCAS, b. 28 Mar 1886; d. 1910.
ii. FRANCIS MAXWELL LUCAS, b. 30 Jun 1882; d. Mar 1883.

96. SUSAN ANNA⁷ SHACKLEFORD (*SARAH WILSON⁶ WHITE, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 Apr 1852 in Georgetown, S.C.. She married BENJAMIN ISAAC THOMPSON. He was born 03 Nov 1852 in Georgetown, S.C..

Children of SUSAN SHACKLEFORD and BENJAMIN THOMPSON are:

- i. MAGGIE VIRGINIA⁸ THOMPSON, b. 02 Dec 1880; d. 27 Sep 1898.
ii. JAMES FRANK THOMPSON, b. 08 Sep 1882; d. 29 Sep 1886.
iii. BENJAMIN MARION THOMPSON, b. 17 Mar 1884; d. 02 Jan 1966.
iv. JOHN MCDONALD THOMPSON, b. 04 Jan 1887; d. 10 Apr 1910.
v. SARAH REBECCA THOMPSON, b. 23 Sep 1888; d. 13 Sep 1968.
vi. NESBIT TENHET THOMPSON, b. 01 Feb 1891; d. 20 Sep 1962.

97. ELLA VIRGINIA⁷ SHACKLEFORD (*SARAH WILSON⁶ WHITE, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 05 Feb 1853 in Georgetown, S.C.. She married JAMES BLOODWORTH SKINNER. He was born 23 Apr 1851 in Georgetown, S.C..

Children of ELLA SHACKLEFORD and JAMES SKINNER are:

182. i. ANNA MARY⁸ SKINNER, b. 27 Mar 1876, Georgetown, S.C.; d. 18 Apr 1970, Jacksonville, Florida.
183. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH SKINNER, b. 11 Mar 1878; d. 12 Nov 1954.
184. iii. FRANCIS WITHERS SHACKLEFORD SKINNER, b. 27 May 1888; d. 27 Oct 1940.

98. WILLIAM C.⁷ SHACKLEFORD (*SARAH WILSON⁶ WHITE, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 Oct 1856 in Georgetown, S.C.. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH ALFORD. She was born Apr 1861 in Georgetown, S.C..

Children of WILLIAM SHACKLEFORD and MARGARET ALFORD are:

185. i. ELLA⁸ SHACKLEFORD, b. 30 Jun 1884; d. 1916.
186. ii. NENIE SHACKLEFORD, b. 1886.
iii. WILLIAM F. SHACKLEFORD, b. 20 May 1888; d. 11 Feb 1950; m. BESSIE ORVIN; b. 1890.

99. JAMES BENJAMIN WHITE⁷ SHACKLEFORD (*SARAH WILSON⁶ WHITE, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 Apr 1859 in Georgetown, S.C., and died 10 Aug 1935 in Georgetown, S.C.. He married SARAH ANN ELIZABETH HOLLIDAY.

Child of JAMES SHACKLEFORD and SARAH HOLLIDAY is:

- i. HENRY WHITE⁸ SHACKLEFORD, b. 07 Aug 1904, Georgetown, S.C.; d. 30 Oct 1980, Georgetown, S.C.; m. TINDAL.

100. CATHARINE VAUX⁷ WHITE (*RICHARD GREEN⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 Jul 1854 in Georgetown, SC, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Springfield, Ma.. She married ROBERT LOVATT FRASER.

More About CATHARINE VAUX WHITE:

Record Change: 02 Feb 2004

Children of CATHARINE WHITE and ROBERT FRASER are:

- i. ROBERT ELLISON⁸ FRASER, b. 18 Jan 1875, Georgetown, S.C.; m. SARAH G.
187. ii. SAMUEL FRASER, b. 17 May 1877, Georgetown, S.C.; d. 04 Jun 1950, Springfield, Ma..
- iii. FLORENCE FRASER, b. 16 Jul 1878, Georgetown, S.C..

101. WILLIAM PRIOR⁷ WHITE (*RICHARD GREEN⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 20 May 1853 in Georgetown, S.C., and died 08 Jan 1884 in Texarkana, Arkansas. He married MARY ELIZABETH PURDOM.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and MARY PURDOM are:

188. i. JULIA⁸ WHITE, b. 27 Sep 1879, Fulton, Arkansas; d. 07 Aug 1947, Bellflower, California.
189. ii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 11 Jan 1882, Washington, Arkansas; d. 26 Jul 1940, Long Beach, California.

102. HUGH WALKER⁷ WHITE (*JAMES BENJAMIN⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 30 Nov 1879 in Marion, SC, and died 18 Jan 1924 in Tryon, NC. He married EVA MARTIN MOORE 17 Oct 1906 in Asheville, N.C.. She was born 16 Sep 1879 in Rock Hill, S.C..

More About HUGH WALKER WHITE:

Burial: Rock Hill, SC

Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

Children of HUGH WHITE and EVA MOORE are:

190. i. LEON MOORE⁸ WHITE, b. 21 Oct 1907, Charleston, S.C..
- ii. HUGH WALKER WHITE, b. 05 Jun 1909, Charleston, S.C.; m. LUCILLA MEYER, Oct 1935; b. 12 Jan 1909, Charlotte, N.C..
191. iii. JAMES BENJAMIN WHITE, b. 14 Nov 1911, Raleigh, N.C.; d. 08 Jan 1970, Winnsboro, S.C..
- iv. RICHARD GEORGE WHITE, b. 08 Jul 1917, Charleston, S.C.; d. 03 Apr 1961, Raleigh, N.C.; m. ANN WALKER WILLIAMON, 23 Jan 1943, Greenville, S.C.; b. 17 Apr 1921, Greenville, S.C..

103. JOSEPH NESBITT⁷ TENHET (*ANNA⁶ WHITE, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 28 Apr 1869 in Marion, S.C., and died 23 Sep 1921 in Marion, S.C.. He married CARRIE ELIZABETH SUMMERS. She was born 21 May 1870 in Orangeburg, S.C..

Children of JOSEPH TENHET and CARRIE SUMMERS are:

- i. JOSEPH NESBITT⁸ TENHET.
- ii. GLADYS ELIZABETH TENHET.

104. EDWARD MELVIN⁷ GREEN (*EDWARD MELVIN⁶, JAMES⁵, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 Jun 1867. He married ANNE FIELD CRAIG.

More About EDWARD MELVIN GREEN:

Occupation: Doctor

Children of EDWARD GREEN and ANNE CRAIG are:

- i. EDWARD MELVIN⁸ GREEN, b. 22 Nov 1904.
- ii. LOUIS C. GREEN, b. 02 Feb 1911; d. Apr 1999, Haverford, Pennsylvania.

Notes for LOUIS C. GREEN:

Philadelphia Inquirer, The (PA) - April 14, 1999

Deceased Name: LOUIS C. GREEN, 88

Louis C. Green, 88, an emeritus member of Haverford College's astronomy department, died Saturday at the Quadrangle in Haverford.

Dr. Green taught at the college from 1941 until 1976 and until several years ago continued to give lectures there on quasars, pulsars, white dwarfs (collapsing stars) and black holes.

During his 35 years as a professor at Haverford, Dr. Green also served in a number of administrative positions, including director of the college's Strawbridge Observatory, chairman of the Astronomy Department, and director of computing.

He was also the college's first provost, and in the summer of 1967 served as acting president. Before joining Haverford's faculty, he taught at Rutgers University and at Allegheny College in Meadville, Pa.

"Louis Green's reputation as a scientist and a gentleman was international," said Bruce Partridge, a member of Haverford College's astronomy faculty.

"At Haverford, Louis was rightly revered for his vision, his kindness, his formidable intelligence, and his plain speech. He hired, supported and encouraged a generation of younger scientists at the college.

"For decades, he was a person our faculty turned to for wisdom, common good sense, and beautifully timed moments of wry humor."

His more than six decades of research on the shape and internal structure of stars took him to observatories and research facilities around the world.

His research has been published in a number of periodicals, including Astrophysical Journal and the Physical Review, and was supported by the American Philosophical Society, National Science Foundation, Office of Naval Research, Air and Research Development Command, Atomic Energy Commission and NASA.

Dr. Green was born in Macon, Ga., and earned his undergraduate, master's and doctoral degrees from Princeton University in 1932, 1933 and 1937. In 1983, Haverford awarded him an honorary doctor of science degree.

Dr. Green was a member of the American Astronomical Society and the International Astronomical Union, and a fellow of the American Physical Society and the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Dr. Green had lived on campus at Haverford College for many years before moving to the Quadrangle about 10 years ago.

His wife of 56 years, Elizabeth Hazard Ufford Green, a research associate in biology at Haverford College, died in 1997.

Dr. Green was a member of the Haverford Friends Meeting.

He is survived by a niece, Beatrice G.U. Zenzie, and a nephew, Charles W. Ufford Jr.

A memorial service will be held at 3:30 p.m. May 23 at the Haverford Friends Meeting, 855 Bucks Lane, Haverford.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Haverford College, 370 Lancaster Ave., Haverford, Pa. 19041.

105. BENNIE⁷ GREEN (*THOMAS HENNING⁶, JAMES⁵, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married SAMUEL CRAIGHEAD CALDWELL JR. ALEXANDER.

Children of BENNIE GREEN and SAMUEL ALEXANDER are:

- i. VIRGINIUS⁸ ALEXANDER.
- ii. JOAN ALEXANDER.
- iii. SAMUEL CALDWELL III ALEXANDER.

Generation No. 8

106. WILLIAM PIERCE⁸ POSTELL (*GEORGE PIERCE⁷, WILLIAM FRANCIS⁶, TABITHA⁵ GREEN, FRANCIS⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 Jun 1892, and died 08 Aug 1951. He married LILLIAN HARDING. She was born 14 Jun 1892.

Children of WILLIAM POSTELL and LILLIAN HARDING are:

- i. GEORGE PIERCE⁹ POSTELL.
- ii. AMOS POSTELL.
- iii. EULA LEE POSTELL, b. 20 Mar 1917; d. 13 Apr 1997; m. CHARLES JAMES BALDWIN.

Notes for EULA LEE POSTELL:

Lee is a direct descendent of President Harding through her mother.

Lee applied for and became a member of the Daughters Of The American Revolution on 15 October 1981. Her national number is 658615. The information listed for her Postell ancestors was taken from her application. There seems to be one generation missing from this application.

Orlando Sentinel, The (FL) - April 15, 1997

Deceased Name: EULA LEE BALDWIN

80, Royal Oak Drive East, Winter Garden, died Sunday, April 13. Mrs. Baldwin was a homemaker. Born in Macon, Ga., she moved to Central Florida in 1991. She was Presbyterian. Survivors: husband, Charles J.; son, Charles J. Jr., Royal Oak, Mich.; daughter, Dr. Barbara L., Orlando; four grandchildren. American Family Cremation Society, Lakeland.

107. ALVA BERT⁸ MCKAY (*JAMES POSTELL⁷, MARGARET JANE⁶ POSTELL, TABITHA⁵ GREEN, FRANCIS⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 05 Sep 1877, and died 02 Jul 1943. He married ALICE CLYDE MCCORKLE.

Child of ALVA MCKAY and ALICE MCCORKLE is:

- i. JOSEPH BERT⁹ MCKAY, m. DORIS PAULINE HAYES.

108. JOHN B.⁸ MCKAY (*JAMES POSTELL⁷, MARGARET JANE⁶ POSTELL, TABITHA⁵ GREEN, FRANCIS⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 12 Dec 1868, and died 24 Dec 1916. He married ANNA LEE KNIGHT.

More About JOHN B. MCKAY:

Cause of Death: Appendicitis

Children of JOHN MCKAY and ANNA KNIGHT are:

192. i. DURWARD POSTELLE⁹ MCKAY.
193. ii. CLARENCE MCKAY.
194. iii. MILDRED MCKAY.
- iv. JOHNNIE MCKAY, m. RAYMOND WILLET CORAM.
195. v. BESSIE MCKAY, b. 25 May 1903; d. 14 Jan 1965.
- vi. LOIS MCKAY, m. THOMAS ALBERT SCOTT; b. 22 Nov 1901.

The Descendants of William Green

Notes for LOIS MCKAY:

Orlando Sentinel, The (FL) - July 17, 1992

Deceased Name: LOIS MCKAY SCOTT RUSSELL

LOIS MCKAY SCOTT RUSSELL, 85, 341 Second St., Geneva, died Thursday, July 16. Mrs. Russell was former owner and partner in Scott Millwork Co., Winter Park. Born in Cordele, Ga., she moved to Central Florida in 1910. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Geneva. Survivors: son, Thomas A. Scott Jr., Anchorage, Alaska; daughters, Marjorie Cabeen, Ormond Beach, Evelyn High, Waycross, Ga., Vivian Connell, Hollonville, Ga., Norma Thompson, Orlando; sister, Mildred Gray Mallen, Winter Garden; 19 grandchildren; 46 great-grandchildren; one great-great-granddaughter. Carey Hand Cox-Parker Funeral Home, Winter Park.

Notes for THOMAS ALBERT SCOTT:

Orlando Sentinel, The (FL) - July 5, 1986

Deceased Name: THOMAS ALBERT SCOTT

THOMAS ALBERT SCOTT, 84, 341 Second St., Geneva, died Friday. Born in Hollonville, Ga., he moved to Geneva from Orlando in 1966. He was the retired owner of a millwork company and a member and deacon emeritus of First Baptist Church, Geneva. Survivors: wife, Lois McKay; son, Thomas A. Jr., Anchorage, Alaska; daughters, Marjorie Cabeen, Ormond Beach, Evelyn High, Jacksonville, Vivian Connell, Hollonville, Norma Jean Thompson, Orlando; 19 grandchildren; 38 great-grandchildren. Cox-Parker Guardian Funeral Home, Winter Park.

- vii. ELOISE MCKAY, m. JOSEPH W. SPELLS; b. 01 May 1918.

Notes for ELOISE MCKAY:

Orlando Sentinel, The (FL) - July 11, 1986

Deceased Name: ELOISE MCKAY SPELLS

ELOISE MCKAY SPELLS, 71, 1821 Laurel Road, Winter Park, died Monday. Born in Orlando, she moved to Winter Park from Orlando in 1971. She was a homemaker and a member of North Park Baptist Church, Orlando. Survivors: sons, Joseph W. Jr., Palo Verde, Calif., Edward L., Bowie, Md.; daughter, Kathryn Haney, Fayetteville, Ga.; brother, Kenneth McKay, Orlando; sisters, Mildred Mallan, Orlando, Lois Scott, Geneva; six grandchildren. Woodlawn Funeral Home, Orlando.

Notes for JOSEPH W. SPELLS:

Orlando Sentinel, The (FL) - July 11, 1986

Deceased Name: JOSEPH W. SPELLS SR.

JOSEPH W. SPELLS SR., 68, 1821 Laurel Road, Winter Park, died Monday. Born in Allenville, Ga., he moved to Winter Park from Orlando in 1971. He was a retired Air Force master sergeant and a member of North Park Baptist Church, Orlando. He was a veteran of World War II and the Korean and Vietnam wars. Survivors: sons, Joseph W. Jr., Palo Verde, Calif., Edward L., Bowie, Md.; daughter, Kathryn Haney, Fayetteville, Ga.; six grandchildren. Woodlawn Funeral Home, Orlando.

196. viii. KENNETH MCKAY, b. 31 Oct 1911.

109. GEORGE A.⁸ MCKAY (*JAMES POSTELL*⁷, *MARGARET JANE*⁶ *POSTELL*, *TABITHA*⁵ *GREEN*, *FRANCIS*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married ANNIE KNIGHT.

Children of GEORGE MCKAY and ANNIE KNIGHT are:

- i. LOUISE⁹ MCKAY.
- ii. LILLIAN MCKAY.

iii. JAMES POSTELL MCKAY.

110. AUGUSTA POSTELL⁸ MCKAY (*JAMES POSTELL⁷, MARGARET JANE⁶ POSTELL, TABITHA⁵ GREEN, FRANCIS⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) He married ISA MCCARDY.

Child of AUGUSTA MCKAY and ISA MCCARDY is:

i. PHIL⁹ MCKAY.

111. HENRY DUBOSE⁸ REMBERT (*DAVIS GREEN⁷, MARTHA JANE⁶ GREEN, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Oct 1889. He married HARRIETT MURIEL FRASER.

More About HENRY DUBOSE REMBERT:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

More About HARRIETT MURIEL FRASER:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

Children of HENRY REMBERT and HARRIETT FRASER are:

i. MARY RICHARDSON⁹ REMBERT, b. 19 Aug 1915.

More About MARY RICHARDSON REMBERT:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

ii. HENRY DUBOSE JR REMBERT, b. 23 Dec 1919.

More About HENRY DUBOSE JR REMBERT:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

197. iii. JULIAN DUBOSE REMBERT, b. 26 Oct 1921.

iv. DUBOSE FRASER REMBERT, b. 18 Feb 1923; d. 18 Feb 1923.

More About DUBOSE FRASER REMBERT:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

112. DAVIS GREEN JR.⁸ REMBERT (*DAVIS GREEN⁷, MARTHA JANE⁶ GREEN, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 21 Jul 1892. He married LAURA A. FRASER.

More About DAVIS GREEN JR. REMBERT:

Record Change: 10 Dec 2003

More About LAURA A. FRASER:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

Children of DAVIS REMBERT and LAURA FRASER are:

i. LAWRENCE FRASER⁹ REMBERT, b. 28 Jun 1917; d. 22 Jan 1982, Sumter, S.C..

More About LAWRENCE FRASER REMBERT:

Burial: Hebron Presbyterian Cemetery

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

Social Security Number: 249-12-2581

198. ii. DAVIS GREEN III REMBERT, b. 15 Jan 1919; d. 17 Sep 1990, Charlotte, N.C..

iii. MARION RICHARDSON REMBERT, b. 07 Apr 1921.

More About MARION RICHARDSON REMBERT:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

iv. JULIAN REMBERT.

113. HAYNES RICHARDSON⁸ REMBERT (*DAVIS GREEN⁷, MARTHA JANE⁶ GREEN, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Aug 1897. He married LILLIAN JAMES BLACKWELL.

More About HAYNES RICHARDSON REMBERT:

Record Change: 10 Dec 2003

More About LILLIAN JAMES BLACKWELL:

Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

Child of HAYNES REMBERT and LILLIAN BLACKWELL is:

199. i. HAYNES RICHARDSON⁹ REMBERT, JR..

114. JOHN THOMPSON⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 02 Jan 1886 in Bishopville, SC, and died Jun 1973. He married FRANCES ADELE CANNON, daughter of PETER CANNON and JESSIE WESSINGER. She was born 1879, and died 1971 in Elloree, SC.

Notes for JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:

Dr. John Thompson Green grew up in Bishopville, SC. The son of William (Willie) Isaac Green, He attended the Medical University Of Charleston in 1901. He practiced medicine in Elloree, SC and married Frances (Fannie) Adele (according to 1880 census) Cannon, Daughter of Peter G. Cannon, on april 27, 1911. Although his wife added an "e" to the Green name (not legally) Dr. Green never used an "e" at the end of his name. His medical license, stationary and other documents are all marked "John Thompson Green".

Dr. Greene was called "Tom" by his friends.

My father told me that Dr. Greene had at one time imported German shepherds from Germany. He also was an avid outdoors man who especially enjoyed fishing.

SOCIAL SECURITY #251-54-8357

From the works of Hughson Green:

(1) Seventh Generation. John Thompson Green, M.D., from page 14 (see note, page 16), oldest child of William Isaac and Ida Lorene (Clark) Green was born in Bishopville, SC, January 2, 1886. Was graduated from South Carolina Medical College 1901(1906?). On April 27, 1911 married Frances Adele Cannon; she was born in Orangeburg County, SC and is the daughter of Peter Govan and Jessie Anne (Wessinger) Cannon. In May 1958 they live in Elloree where he practices medicine. Five children - Eighth Generation:

From a 1968 newspaper article:

"Dr. Greene Recalls Elloree As 'Death-Hole' in 1909"

By Jim Littlejohn
News Beaufort Bureau

Elloree, SC - "It was a damn death-hole." That's the way Dr. John Thompson Greene described low country South Carolina when he began his medical practice in Elloree in 1909.

The 83 year-old physician, now in his 59th year of practice in this small Palmetto town doesn't move as fast as he once did when he sometimes attended three and four labor cases in one night, moving eight and nine miles between deliveries on horseback. Semi-retired, the veteran doctor now sets few broken bones and stitches up cuts and gunshot wounds. He just stays at home and sees a few of his old patients, occasionally writing a prescription and sending the difficult cases to the community's younger doctors.

But he was active in the early part of the century when he first moved to Elloree to assist Dr. A.W. Browning. A member of the class of 1906 at the Medical College of South Carolina, Greene agreed to come to Elloree to help Browning for a couple of years--and never left.

Upon arriving in the little town of 833, which had seven doctors already in practice, Green said he found every type of disease known to man. "People died like flies." Greene recalled, listing malaria, typhoid fever, influenza and

smallpox as some of the biggest killers.

Full of new innovations learned in medical school, Greene faced the perennial problem of convincing his elders in the profession that new treatments could save lives. Nutrition was one of his innovations, particularly in the case of typhoid victims. He said the standard practice was to keep a typhoid patient on a very limited diet, almost at the starvation level. He recommended a heavier diet, although considerably restricted, and six meals a day. He received only hoots from his colleagues, but during his first month in town, he treated an entire family of eight who came down with the disease and had the unheard of success of pulling them all through--most with no appreciable weight loss. This changed opinions about his "new-fangled" ideas.

Disease was not the only thing the young doctor fought. Complicated operations and intricate repair work to injured patients were often performed by "fat splinter light" in some out-of-the-way cabin, miles from town.

"There were no hospitals closer than Columbia," Greene said, "and no way to get them there, anyway. The roads were almost non-existent and even if a patient were taken to the hospital, he didn't receive much care. So we just did the best we could and hoped for the best."

About two years after moving to Elloree, Greene decided to set up his own practice. "I didn't have a buggy or a nurse and no equipment other than my instruments--and I had to scratch to make a living."

Regardless of the hard times, Greene married his fiancée, the former Adell C. Cannon of Orangeburg that year and also bought his first car, a 1911 Ford model "T".

He didn't give up using a horse and buggy or a horse to make his rounds, but used the car where he could. It was the first of 37 automobiles the doctor owned during his years of service. "Some of them didn't last six months," he said, adding that he had also owned several motorcycles during his early years.

One patient, encountered the first week he was in practice, became a perennial visitor to the doctor's office. The negro man had been cut in a fight and was near death by the time the doctor could get to the home, eight miles outside of town. The doctor sewed him up and was surprised when he lived, the wounds had been so bad. The next year the same man came to the house after having been run over by one of the only two automobiles in the town. He put splints on the leg and tied "brickbats" to the leg for tension as an early form of traction.

The next year the same man was rushed to the doctor's office after having been shot in the jaw. The man lost several teeth as a result, but lived and Dr. Greene said the man died about three years ago, of old age.

The doctor admits to having delivered some 1,700 babies during his career, although his sons set the figure somewhat higher.

Green and his wife raised five children, four of whom are still living. The remaining daughter, Mrs. Estelle Greene Griffin of Elloree now takes care of her father as well as her mother, who has been paralyzed for several years. The sons include motel and restaurant operator of Santee, J.C. Greene, restaurant owner J.T. Greene, Jr. of St. George; and W.F. (Bill) Greene, a service station operator of Hardeeville. The Greene's have eleven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Asked what he felt was his greatest accomplishment as a physician, Greene said "I brought a lot of babies into this world and I never lost a mother. Some few died of complications such as kidney disease, contracted before delivery, but I never lost a woman in childbirth, not afterwards."

Dr. Green is listed in the "Catalogue of Alpha Kappa Kappa", page 264.

John Thompson Green
b. Bishopville, S.C. Jan. 2, 1886
Init. Jan. 4, 1908 Educated, High School.
Bishopville, S.C.

"Elloree- A Short History" by Dr. Holman

Lists Dr. Green as a Treasurer for the town of Elloree from 1911-1914. Dr. Green owned and operated "Playland", a theater in which his wife, Adele, sold tickets. Their home is listed as being at the corner of Hampton and Lexington Streets.

From the Augusta Chronicle:

The Augusta Chronicle Friday July 22, 1927 Page 1 & 2

W. T. MacKENDREE KILLED BY TREE - AUGUSTAN FATALLY HURT IN CAROLINA; SON ALSO INJURED

Special to The Chronicle

Elloree, S.C. July 21 - W.T. MacKendree 46 circulation manager of The Augusta Herald was instantly killed and his 13 year old son Bowdre was seriously injured shortly before 6 o'clock this afternoon when a tree fell across their automobile on the Charleston-Columbia highway a mile from Elloree, 85 miles from Augusta. There were no witnesses to the tragedy which obviously occurred during a fierce wind and rain storm and Mr. MacKendree was dead when the scene was reached by a party returning to Elloree from a fishing trip. Father and son were pinned beneath the heavy tree trunk which had demolished the automobile and the boy was screaming for help when the party reached the scene. The tree could not be moved and many saws and axes were brought in to cut the trunk in two places before it could be lifted from the prostrate bodies and pitiful cries of the boy spurred the rescue workers to intense efforts.

DOCTOR IN PARTY - Dr. J. T. Green of Elloree was with the fishing party which discovered the accident and made a hurried examination for father and son as soon as they were released from the heavy weight of the tree. Mr. MacKendree was pronounced dead and his son was removed to the residence nearby of Ed Hicks where first aid was administered. While Mr. MacKendree's body was taken to the undertaking establishment of Hangerpillar and Fogel. Dr Green stated that a blow on the head had caused Mr. MacKendree's death. It is stated that the boy will recover. A fractured arm and possible internal injuries were reported to have been sustained by the boy.

WELL KNOWN HERE _ W. T. Mackendree who was killed yesterday afternoon near Elloree S.C. had been circulation manager of The Herald for a number of years and was known and admired over a wide section of Georgia and South Carolina. He was born at Waverly Hall Ga, but had been a resident of North Augusta for 17 years before his death. He was valued employee of The Herald which paper he had served competently for many years. Mr. MacKendree left here yesterday morning for points in South Carolina on business accompanied by his son. Mrs MacKendree left for Elloree yesterday afternoon as soon as news of the tragedy was received here. Ambulance Sent To Elloree - Elliot & Sons emergency ambulance was sent to Elloree for the young man to bring him back to the University hospital. At a late hour last night the ambulance had not returned to Augusta and was expected to arrive here early this morning. Funeral arrangements for Mr. MacKendree will be announced later. he is survived by his wife. Mrs. Bessie Estes Mackendree; five sons, W.T. Mackendree Jr., Bowdre, O'Neal, Clifford and Grier MacKendree; Three daughters, Lenora, Margaret and Mary MacKendree mother, Mrs W.T. MacKendree all of North Augusta two brothers H.L. MacKendree of Harkinsville, Ga and Louis MacKendree of Canada two sisters Mrs. C.C.. Harper of Miami Fl and Mrs W.M. Blackshear of Douglasville, Ga and one step-brother W.W. Lane of Augusta.

More About JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:

Burial: Elloree, SC

Education: 1906, Medical College of South Carolina

Occupation: Bet. 1909 - 1973, Physician

Record Change: 18 Feb 2004

Social Security Number: 251-54-8357

Notes for FRANCES ADELE CANNON:

Frances added an "e" to the name of her children causing confusion and controversy among other Greens.

From the "Times and Democrat", 2 May, 1911:

MARRIED: MISS FRANCES ADELLE CANNON

of this city, at the home of her Aunt, Mrs. Thomas Livingston in Elloree, on thursday evening, to Dr. J. Thompson Green, one of the most popular physicians of the Elloree section. He is from Bishopville.

More About FRANCES ADELE CANNON:

Burial: Elloree, SC

Record Change: 24 Jan 2004

Children of JOHN GREEN and FRANCES CANNON are:

200. i. JOHN THOMPSON JR.⁹ GREEN, b. 24 Nov 1913, Elloree, SC.

201. ii. JOSEPH CANNON GREEN, b. Elloree, SC.

iii. ESTELLE BARRY GREEN, b. Elloree, SC; m. JAMES MARTIN GRIFFIN; b. Pinewood, SC.

The Descendants of William Green

Notes for ESTELLE BARRY GREEN:

Estelle, as of February 1, 2003, lives in Hardeeville, SC, at the former home of brother W.F. Green. In the home are at least two paintings done by Estelle. She has much artistic talent.

From the works of Hughson Green:

Eighth Generation. Estelle Barry Green, from page 14, daughter of Dr. John Thompson and Frances Adele (Cannon) Green, was born in Elloree, SC, was graduated from Columbie College, Columbia, SC, and from the University of South Carolina, married James Martin Griffin of Pinewood, Sumter County, SC. In May 1958 they live in Elloree, SC. No children.

More About ESTELLE BARRY GREEN:

Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

More About JAMES MARTIN GRIFFIN:

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

- 202. iv. LOTTIE ADELE GREEN, b. 25 Jun 1912, Elloree, SC.
- 203. v. WILLIAM FOSSIN GREEN, b. 27 Nov 1917, Elloree, SC; d. 14 Jan 2007, Port Wentworth, Ga.

115. WILLIAM ISAAC⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 16 Nov 1890 in Sylvan Hill. He married LAVADA ANN GRAY. She was born in Tallapoosa, GA.

More About WILLIAM ISAAC GREEN:

Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

More About LAVADA ANN GRAY:

Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and LAVADA GRAY are:

- 204. i. PATRICIA ANN⁹ GREEN, b. 12 Nov 1933, Atlanta, GA.
- 205. ii. CAROLYN KAY GREEN, b. 25 Jul 1943, Washington, GA.

116. HAZEL LEE⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 16 Jun 1893 in Bishopville, SC, and died Nov 1981. He married ANNIE GLADYS WOODY.

Notes for HAZEL LEE GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Seventh Generation. Hazel Lee Green, from page 14, son of William Isaac and Ida Lorene (Clark) Green was born in Bishopville, SC, June 16, 1893. Attended Wofford College. On April 6, 1920, married Annie Gladys Woody of Alton, Va., daughter of James Paul and Ann Iva (OBriant) Woody. In October 1958 they live in Daytona Beach, Florida and have two children-Eighth Generation:

More About HAZEL LEE GREEN:

Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

Social Security Number: 264-50-9789

More About ANNIE GLADYS WOODY:

Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

Children of HAZEL GREEN and ANNIE WOODY are:

- 206. i. HAZEL LEE JR.⁹ GREEN, b. 27 Dec 1921, Orlando, FL.
- 207. ii. ANNE WOODY GREEN, b. 05 Aug 1927, Orlando, FL; d. 21 Dec 1993, Tallahassee, Florida.

117. FRANCIS ALGERNON⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³,*

The Descendants of William Green

*JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 07 Jun 1897 in Bishopville, SC. He married MARTHA RHODES STACK.

More About FRANCIS ALGERNON GREEN:
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

More About MARTHA RHODES STACK:
Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

Child of FRANCIS GREEN and MARTHA STACK is:

- i. FRANCIS ALGERNON JR⁹ GREEN, b. 17 Jan 1936, Birmingham, AL; d. 22 May 2001, Charleston, S.C.; m. (1) PEGGY MELTON; m. (2) MARY MARGARET FINKLEA, 01 Jun 1957; b. 07 Jan 1941.

Notes for FRANCIS ALGERNON JR GREEN:
State, The (Columbia, SC) - May 23, 2001

Deceased Name: Sonny Greene

FLORENCE - Services for Francis "Sonny" A. Greene Jr., 65, will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday at St. Paul United Methodist Church with interment following in Mt. Hope Cemetery, directed by Belk Funeral Home of Darlington. Memorials are suggested to St. Paul United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 5446, Florence, SC 29502.

Mr. Greene died Tuesday, May 22, 2001 in a Charleston hospital. Born in Birmingham, Alabama, he was the son of the late Francis A. and Martha Rhodus Stack Greene Sr. He attended Boyles Military School, Georgia Military School, graduated from Timmonsville High School and attended the University of South Carolina. He was the founder of South Carolina Credit Corporation. Mr. Greene was an avid outdoorsman, member of the Timmonsville National Guard and later the Florence Reserves. He was a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Peggy Melton Greene of Florence; son, Dr. Raleigh D. "Drew" Andrews.

More About FRANCIS ALGERNON JR GREEN:
Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

More About MARY MARGARET FINKLEA:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

118. MINNIE VALERIE⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM ISAAC*⁷, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 10 Sep 1900 in Bishopville, SC, and died 10 Dec 1999. She married (1) HUGH JR. PLUMB, son of HUGH PLUMB and LULA LAMKIN. He was born in Augusta, GA. She married (2) TYLER MCKINLEY BULLOCH.

Notes for MINNIE VALERIE GREEN:

Minnie Valerie Green (Called Valerie), from page 14, daughter of William Isaac and Ida Lorene (Clark) Green, was born in Bishopville, S.C., on September 10, 1900 and lived there until she was grown.

Married (First) Hugh Plumb, Jr. of Augusta, Ga., son of Hugh and Lula (Lamkin) Plumb. After the death of her husband, she married (Second) Tyler McKinley Bullock. In January 1959, they live 164 Ridgeland Way, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. One child by first marriage, no children by second marriage.

More About MINNIE VALERIE GREEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2004
Social Security Number: 259-08-8044

More About HUGH JR. PLUMB:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About TYLER MCKINLEY BULLOCH:
Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

The Descendants of William Green

Child of MINNIE GREEN and HUGH PLUMB is:

208. i. VALERIE LORENE⁹ PLUMB, b. 31 Jul 1922; d. Mar 1991.

119. MINNIE DELL⁸ HEARON (*MINNIE THOMPSON⁷ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 04 Oct 1898. She married (1) HARRY HAZEL PARROTT, son of GEORGE PARROTT and MILDRED PARROTT. He was born in Bishopville, SC, and died 28 Jan 1925. She married (2) JOHN DIXON AUSTIN. She married (3) ROLAND ADAMS. He died 15 May 1953.

More About MINNIE DELL HEARON:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

More About HARRY HAZEL PARROTT:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About JOHN DIXON AUSTIN:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About ROLAND ADAMS:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Child of MINNIE HEARON and HARRY PARROTT is:

209. i. ANN HEARON (AUSTIN)⁹ PARROTT, b. 03 Jan 1922; d. 04 Sep 1995, Florence, S.C..

120. GLADYS⁸ HEARON (*MINNIE THOMPSON⁷ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 08 Feb 1899. She married WILLIAM GREEN JOHNSON 16 Jun 1921, son of JOHN JOHNSON and LULA LOVE. He was born 23 Jun 1899 in Dothan, AL.

Notes for GLADYS HEARON:

Graduated from Winthrop in 1917. In 1958, they lived in Florence, SC, at 412 Colonial Dr.

More About GLADYS HEARON:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About WILLIAM GREEN JOHNSON:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Child of GLADYS HEARON and WILLIAM JOHNSON is:

210. i. WILLIAM DAVID⁹ JOHNSON, b. 1923.

121. HAZEL GREEN⁸ HEARON (*MINNIE THOMPSON⁷ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 09 Mar 1901 in Bishopville, SC. She married (1) EGBERT NAPOLEON BOWYER, son of EGBERT BOWYER and MARGARET LAFONTISSEE. He was born in Gainesville, FL. She married (2) GEORGE WILLIAM (BRAKE) NESMITH, son of GEORGE NESMITH and MOZELLA MESSENGER. She married (3) CHARLES CLIFTON JR. BECK 14 Jul 1920, son of CHARLES BECK and BERTHA BLAND. He was born 1899 in Sumter, SC.

More About HAZEL GREEN HEARON:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

Notes for EGBERT NAPOLEON BOWYER:

They lived in Lakeland, FL., during the Marriage.

More About EGBERT NAPOLEON BOWYER:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM(BRAKE)NESMITH:

He took the name of his Stepfather,Brake.He was an Electronics Engineer and in may 1958 they lived at 3017 Kalakuau Ave.,Honolulu,Hawaii.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM(BRAKE)NESMITH:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About CHARLES CLIFTON JR. BECK:

Record Change: 01 Feb 2004

Child of HAZEL HEARON and EGBERT BOWYER is:

- i. EGBERT NAPOLEON JR.⁹ BOWYER, b. 16 Aug 1926, Lakeland, FL; d. 03 May 1986.

Notes for EGBERT NAPOLEON JR. BOWYER:

Legally changed his name to Ben.Is unmarried in 1958 and living in Salt Lake City,Utah where he is a staff geologist for the atomic energy commission,being educated at Florida State,LSU,and Stanford. S.S.D.I. lists him as Benny Bowyer. Last residence is listed as Virginia.

More About EGBERT NAPOLEON JR. BOWYER:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Social Security Number: 240-30-1357

122. SAMUEL LORAIN⁸ SHAW (*MINNIE THOMPSON⁷ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 20 Nov 1885, and died 16 Mar 1958. He married MARCIA MARVIN WOLLING, daughter of JAMES WOLLING and LIZZIE RICE. She was born in Rio De Janeiro, Brazil.

Notes for SAMUEL LORAIN SHAW:

Samuel and his wife lived in Allendale,Bishopville, and Orangeburg over the years.He was a merchant and later a Federal Housing Authority Supervisor.In april 1958 his widow lived in Orangeburg,160 center st.

More About SAMUEL LORAIN SHAW:

Burial: Bishopville, SC

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

More About MARCIA MARVIN WOLLING:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

Children of SAMUEL SHAW and MARCIA WOLLING are:

211. i. SPENCER LORAIN⁹ SHAW, b. 21 Feb 1911, Allendale, SC; d. Jul 1968.
212. ii. DOROTHY MARCIA SHAW, b. 08 Sep 1915, Bishopville, SC.
213. iii. MEREDITH CARLISLE SHAW, b. 17 Dec 1919; d. 03 Jan 1994, Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

123. ANNA LEE⁸ SHAW (*MINNIE THOMPSON⁷ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 16 Apr 1887. She married HENRY P. MOORE, son of WATSON MOORE and MARIAN DUBOSE.

More About ANNA LEE SHAW:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

More About HENRY P. MOORE:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

Children of ANNA SHAW and HENRY MOORE are:

214. i. MINNIE GREEN⁹ MOORE, b. 12 Oct 1915, Bishopville, SC.
- ii. MARION MOORE, b. 30 Mar 1919, Bishopville, SC; d. 02 Dec 1922, Bishopville, SC.

The Descendants of William Green

More About MARION MOORE:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

215. iii. HENRY P. JR. MOORE, b. 12 Jul 1922, Bishopville, SC.

124. JOHN THOMPSON⁸ SHAW (*MINNIE THOMPSON⁷ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 19 Jun 1888. He married JOSEPHINE WAGNER, daughter of CHARLES WAGNER and KATHERINE SCHIEFELE. She was born in Washington, DC.

Notes for JOHN THOMPSON SHAW:
Graduated from the U.S. College of Veterinary Surgeons in 1910, Washington, DC.

More About JOHN THOMPSON SHAW:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About JOSEPHINE WAGNER:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Children of JOHN SHAW and JOSEPHINE WAGNER are:

i. BARBARA LEE⁹ SHAW, m. JOHN LANDIS LEHMAN.

More About BARBARA LEE SHAW:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Notes for JOHN LANDIS LEHMAN:
In 1957, He and Barbara live in Bainbridge, Pa. In December 2003, there is a John L. Lehman listed at 1301 Amosite rd., Bainbridge, Pa. 17502 (717)367-3179

More About JOHN LANDIS LEHMAN:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

216. ii. JOHN THOMPSON JR. SHAW, b. 19 Jan 1920, Bishopville, SC; d. 21 May 1997.

125. WALTER ERWIN⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁷, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) He married ANNIE BELL SCHULAR.

More About WALTER ERWIN GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

More About ANNIE BELL SCHULAR:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

Children of WALTER GREEN and ANNIE SCHULAR are:

i. WILLIAM ERWIN⁹ GREEN.

More About WILLIAM ERWIN GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

ii. MARY GREEN.

More About MARY GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

iii. LILLIAN GREEN.

More About LILLIAN GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

iv. DOROTHY GREEN.

The Descendants of William Green

More About DOROTHY GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

126. MARY BARNES⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁷, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married ALEX C. CARNES.

More About MARY BARNES GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

More About ALEX C. CARNES:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

Children of MARY GREEN and ALEX CARNES are:

- i. MARIAN⁹ CARNES.

More About MARIAN CARNES:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

- ii. WILLIAM CARNES.

More About WILLIAM CARNES:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

127. NETT⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁷, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married HASKELL CRANFORD.

More About NETT GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

More About HASKELL CRANFORD:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

Children of NETT GREEN and HASKELL CRANFORD are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ CRANFORD.

More About WILLIAM HENRY CRANFORD:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

- ii. HASKELL D. JR. CRANFORD.

More About HASKELL D. JR. CRANFORD:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

- iii. DAVID CRANFORD.

More About DAVID CRANFORD:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

- iv. DANIEL BROWN CRANFORD.

More About DANIEL BROWN CRANFORD:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

- v. MARY ELIZABETH CRANFORD.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CRANFORD:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

The Descendants of William Green

vi. KATHERLEAN CRANFORD.

More About KATHERLEAN CRANFORD:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

128. SUE BROWN⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁷, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married WALTER HAYES.

More About SUE BROWN GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

More About WALTER HAYES:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

Children of SUE GREEN and WALTER HAYES are:

i. LOUISE⁹ HAYES.

More About LOUISE HAYES:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

ii. KATHRAN HAYES.

More About KATHRAN HAYES:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

129. DANIEL BROWN⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁷, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) He married OLLIE RUTH BYERS.

More About DANIEL BROWN GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

More About OLLIE RUTH BYERS:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

Children of DANIEL GREEN and OLLIE BYERS are:

i. DANIEL BROWN JR.⁹ GREEN.

More About DANIEL BROWN JR. GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

ii. CAROL GREEN.

More About CAROL GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

iii. OLLIE RUTH GREEN.

More About OLLIE RUTH GREEN:
Record Change: 13 Feb 2004

130. WILLIAM MCILWAIN⁸ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁷, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Feb 1888 in Lancaster, SC, and died 21 Nov 1944 in Rock Hill, SC. He married CECIL CLARK.

More About WILLIAM MCILWAIN GREEN:
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

The Descendants of William Green

More About CECIL CLARK:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Child of WILLIAM GREEN and CECIL CLARK is:
217. i. CECIL WAIN⁹ GREEN, b. 02 Apr 1928, Summerton, SC.

131. MILDRED VIRGINIA⁸ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁷, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 Jul 1893, and died 14 Sep 2004 in Rock Hill, S.C.. She married JOEL BARRY BARRON. He was born 17 Aug 1895, and died Aug 1973 in Rock Hill, S.C..

Notes for MILDRED VIRGINIA GREEN:
State, The (Columbia, SC) - September 16, 2004

Deceased Name: Mildred Barron

ROCK HILL - Services for Mildred Green Barron, 106, widow of Joel Barron, are 11 a.m. today at First Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, visitation to follow; burial 10:30 a.m. prior in Laurelwood Cemetery. Greene Funeral Home, Northwest, is in charge. Born in Lancaster to Mr. and Mrs. John T. Green, she died Sept. 14, 2004. Surviving: daughters, Elizabeth Bynum, Rena Nelson; grands; great-grands.

Herald, The (Rock Hill, SC) - September 15, 2004

Deceased Name: Mildred Barron

ROCK HILL - Mrs. Mildred Green Barron, 106, of 831 McDow Drive died Tuesday, Sept. 14, 2004, at Westminster Health Center.

The funeral will be 11 a.m. Thursday at First ARP Church, with the Rev. Robert J. Robinson officiating. Burial will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Laurelwood Cemetery.

A native of Lancaster, Mrs. Barron was a homemaker and was a member of First ARP Church. She was the widow of Joel Barry Barron.

Surviving are two daughters, Elizabeth "Betty" Barron Bynum of Rock Hill and Rena Barron Nelson of Gable; five grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends after the service Thursday.

Memorials may be made to First ARP Church, 201 E. White St., Rock Hill, SC 29730.

Greene Funeral Home Northwest Chapel is in charge.

More About MILDRED VIRGINIA GREEN:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

More About JOEL BARRY BARRON:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Children of MILDRED GREEN and JOEL BARRON are:
218. i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁹ BARRON, b. 10 Oct 1923.
ii. MILDRED LORENA BARRON, b. 07 Apr 1927; d. 11 Nov 2004, Columbia, SC; m. SAMUEL EDGAR NELSON; b. Gable, SC.

Notes for MILDRED LORENA BARRON:
Rena Barron Nelson

The Descendants of William Green

GABLE - Mrs. Rena Barron Nelson, 77, died Thursday, Nov. 11, 2004, at Palmetto Richland Memorial Hospital in Columbia.

The funeral will be 2 p.m. today at New Harmony Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. Dr. Gordon K. Reed officiating and the Rev. John R. Dodd assisting. Burial will be at DuRant Cemetery.

A native of Rock Hill, Mrs. Nelson was a daughter of the late Joel Barry and Mildred Green Barron. She was a graduate of Winthrop College, was a member of New Harmony Presbyterian Church and was a retired teacher, having taught at Manning Primary School, Christian Academy and Laurence Manning Academy.

Surviving are her son, Samuel Edgar Nelson III of Gable; her daughter, Rena Ann Nelson Skinner of Jacksonville, Fla.; her sister, Elizabeth Barron Bynum of Rock Hill; and two grandsons.

Memorials may be made to New Harmony Presbyterian Church, 1174 New Harmony Church Road, Alcolu, SC 29001.

Stephens Funeral Home and Crematory of Manning is in charge.

More About MILDRED LORENA BARRON:

Graduation: Winthrop University

Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

More About SAMUEL EDGAR NELSON:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

132. FRANCIS DAVIS⁸ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁷, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 08 May 1894, and died 27 Jul 1930. He married CHRISTINE COWAN. She was born in Rock Hill, SC.

Notes for FRANCIS DAVIS GREEN:

Frank was a real estate broker in Rock Hill, SC.

More About FRANCIS DAVIS GREEN:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About CHRISTINE COWAN:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Child of FRANCIS GREEN and CHRISTINE COWAN is:

219. i. FRANCIS DAVIS JR.⁹ GREEN, b. 14 Jan 1920, Rock Hill, SC.

133. FRANCIS DAVIS⁸ GREEN (*MARTIN JAMES⁷, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 05 May 1910 in Lancaster, SC, and died Jun 1976 in Rock Hill, S.C.. He married LILLIAN DEPASS. She was born 05 Dec 1910 in Columbia, SC, and died 30 Mar 2001 in Summerville, S.C..

Notes for FRANCIS DAVIS GREEN:

They were living at 620 Park Dr., Rock Hill, SC. in 1957.

More About FRANCIS DAVIS GREEN:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Social Security Number: 248-05-6176

Notes for LILLIAN DEPASS:

Charlotte Observer, The (NC) - April 1, 2001

Deceased Name: SUMMERVILLE Lillian DePass Green

90, widow of Frank Davis Green, died March 30, 2001. The relatives and friends are invited to attend her graveside services in Laurelwood Cemetery in Rock Hill, SC, Monday, April 2, 2001 at twelve noon. Friends may call at Bass Funeral Home in Rock Hill Sunday evening between six and eight o'clock.

Mrs. Green was born December 5, 1910 in Columbia, SC, a daughter of the late Hamilton Irvine DePass of Camden, SC and Ethel Marshall DePass of Wadesboro, NC. She was a graduate of Winthrop College and a member of the Episcopal Church of Our Saviour in Rock Hill. She attended St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Summerville. She was retired from York County Selective Service. Mrs. Green was a member of the Colonial Dames XVII Century.

Surviving are one daughter, Caroline G. Baarcke of Mt. Pleasant, SC; two sisters, Nida D. Moseley of Raleigh, NC, and Ethel D. Croowell of Charlotte, NC and two grandchildren, Charles F. Baarcke, III and Caroline Marshall Baarcke.

Memorials may be made to the Presbyterian Home of South Carolina, 201 West Ninth North Street, Summerville, SC 29483; St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 316 West Carolina Avenue, Summerville, SC 29483; or The Episcopal Church of Our Savior, 144 Caldwell Street, Rock Hill, SC 29730.

Arrangement by J. Henry Stuhr, Inc. Downtown Chapel.

More About LILLIAN DEPASS:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Child of FRANCIS GREEN and LILLIAN DEPASS is:

- i. CAROLINE HAMILTON⁹ GREEN, b. 10 Dec 1946, Rock Hill, SC; m. CHARLES F. BAARCKE.

Notes for CAROLINE HAMILTON GREEN:
Zabasearch listing:

Caroline G. Baarcke
1032 Wharf Indigo Pl.
Mt. Pleasant, S.C.
29464

More About CAROLINE HAMILTON GREEN:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

134. ANN DORCAS⁸ WHITE (*MARY ENGLISH⁷ GREEN, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 27 Apr 1916 in Gastonia, NC, and died 06 Mar 1999 in Gastonia, N.C.. She married ROBERT S. JR. BARKLEY.

Notes for ANN DORCAS WHITE:
Charlotte Observer, The (NC) - March 7, 1999

Deceased Name: GASTONIA - Mrs. Ann Dorcas White Barkley

82 of Covenant Village, 1351 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia, died Saturday, March 6, 1999.

Graveside service is 11:30 a.m. Monday in Hollywood Cemetery with Drs. Jim Westmoreland and Jody Seymour officiating. Visitation is 1-3 p.m. Monday at her residence, where memorial service is 3 p.m. Monday, following the visitation.

Mrs. Barkley was a native of Gastonia, a daughter of the late Hugh E. and Mary English Green White and wife of the late Robert S. Barkley Jr. She was educated in the local Gastonia School System and attended Queens College in Charlotte. She was a retiree from First Union National Bank, a member of First United Methodist Church and active in the United Methodist Women.

Survivors include son and daughter-in-law, Robert S. III and Beverly Barkley of Anderson, SC; daughter and son-in-law, Sally Barkley and Scott Brown of Greenville, SC; brother and sister-in-law, Hugh Edward Jr. and Harriet

White of Charlotte; sisters, Virginia White Bailey of Charlotte, Elizabeth White Cathey of Gastonia; grandchildren, Kelli Ann Brown, Elizabeth C. Brown and Christopher Brown, all of Greenville, SC; and a number of nieces and nephews.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church Ministers Fellowship fund, 190 E. Franklin Blvd., Gastonia, NC 28054.

McLean & Son Funeral Directors in Gastonia are serving the Barkley family.

More About ANN DORCAS WHITE:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Children of ANN WHITE and ROBERT BARKLEY are:

- i. ROBERT S. III⁹ BARKLEY.
- ii. SALLY BARKLEY.

135. ELIZABETH BOYKIN⁸ GREEN (*CHARLES HENRY JR.*⁷, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Dec 1898 in Enoree, SC. She married FRANCIS DOWDALL MOORE. He was born in Alden, NY.

More About ELIZABETH BOYKIN GREEN:
Record Change: 08 Feb 2004

More About FRANCIS DOWDALL MOORE:
Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

Children of ELIZABETH GREEN and FRANCIS MOORE are:

220. i. MARY BOYKIN⁹ MOORE, b. 24 Jul 1924.
221. ii. FRANCIS DOWDALL JR. MOORE, b. 17 Sep 1930, Tryon, NC.
- iii. JAMES ELWOOD MOORE, b. 08 Sep 1932; d. 10 Nov 2002, Hot Springs, Arkansas; m. PAMELA STEIN.

Notes for JAMES ELWOOD MOORE:

Social Security Death Index lists his last residence as Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Obituary listing;
MOORE, JAMES E. SR.
70, Hot Springs, AR, h/o Pamela Stein Moore,
11-13-02 B4
Spartanburg Herald

MOORE, SR. JAMES E.

He died Sunday, Nov. 10, 2002. He is survived by his wife, Pamela Stein Moore.
Visitation at Gross Funeral Home, Hot Springs,
from 5 p.m. to 7 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 14, 2002.

More About JAMES ELWOOD MOORE:
Record Change: 13 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 249-40-3599

136. HENRY⁸ LUCIUS (*ELIZA MCDONALD*⁷ *GREEN*, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Dec 1890, and died 09 May 1951. He married JESSIE MARSHALL. She was born 21 Dec 1890 in Richburg, SC.

More About HENRY LUCIUS:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About JESSIE MARSHALL:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

Children of HENRY LUCIUS and JESSIE MARSHALL are:

- 222. i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ LUCIUS, b. 24 Mar 1922.
- 223. ii. LALLA LOVE LUCIUS, b. 22 Mar 1927.
- 224. iii. HENRY LUCIUS JR, b. 13 Sep 1928, Dillon, SC.

137. CHARLES GREEN⁸ LUCIUS (*ELIZA McDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 21 Apr 1893. He married MARIE HORTENSE CULLEN.

More About CHARLES GREEN LUCIUS:

Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

More About MARIE HORTENSE CULLEN:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

Children of CHARLES LUCIUS and MARIE CULLEN are:

- 225. i. CHARLES GREEN⁹ LUCIUS JR, b. 08 Feb 1920.
- ii. FRANK CULLEN LUCIUS, b. 15 Feb 1922.

More About FRANK CULLEN LUCIUS:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

138. JOHN THOMPSON⁸ LUCIUS (*ELIZA McDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 Jul 1896, and died 17 Nov 1933 in Greenville, SC. He married FLORA CLAIRE SMITH.

More About JOHN THOMPSON LUCIUS:

Burial: Greenville, SC

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About FLORA CLAIRE SMITH:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

Children of JOHN LUCIUS and FLORA SMITH are:

- 226. i. FANNIE BYRD⁹ LUCIUS, b. 15 Aug 1922.
- 227. ii. MARJORIE ANN LUCIUS, b. 09 Sep 1926.

139. ELIZABETH McDONALD⁸ LUCIUS (*ELIZA McDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 12 Jul 1898. She married MOSES TUCKER LAFFITTE. He was born 17 May 1883 in Screven cty., Ga..

More About ELIZABETH McDONALD LUCIUS:

Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

More About MOSES TUCKER LAFFITTE:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

Children of ELIZABETH LUCIUS and MOSES LAFFITTE are:

- 228. i. LALLA LEE⁹ LAFFITTE, b. 26 May 1921.
- 229. ii. HENRY LUCIUS LAFFITTE, b. 09 Jul 1923, Estill, S.C..
- 230. iii. RALPH MONTAGUE LAFFITTE, b. 25 Aug 1925.
- 231. iv. MOSES TUCKER LAFFITTE JR, b. 14 Jan 1929.

140. LALLA LEE⁸ LUCIUS (*ELIZA McDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN²,*

*WILLIAM*¹) was born 31 Jul 1900, and died Jun 1987. She married DAVID RAY NIMOCKS.

Notes for LALLA LEE LUCIUS:

Social Security Death Index lists her last residence as Gainesville, Hall County, Ga.

More About LALLA LEE LUCIUS:

Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

Social Security Number: 247-54-6977

More About DAVID RAY NIMOCKS:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of LALLA LUCIUS and DAVID NIMOCKS are:

- 232. i. LALLA GREEN⁹ NIMOCKS, b. 13 Mar 1924.
- 233. ii. DAVID RAY NIMOCKS JR, b. 18 Oct 1928.

141. ELIZA HARRIETT⁸ LUCIUS (*ELIZA MCDONALD*⁷ *GREEN*, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Oct 1902, and died Apr 1980. She married WILLIAM JOSHUA JR. BAXLEY.

Notes for ELIZA HARRIETT LUCIUS:

Social Security Death Index lists her last residence as Dillon, S.C., and last benefit as Conway, S.C.

More About ELIZA HARRIETT LUCIUS:

Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

Social Security Number: 247-18-1399

More About WILLIAM JOSHUA JR. BAXLEY:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of ELIZA LUCIUS and WILLIAM BAXLEY are:

- 234. i. WILLIAM JOSHUA⁹ BAXLEY III, b. 18 May 1927.
- ii. HENRY LUCIUS BAXLEY, b. 24 Aug 1931; d. 16 Jul 2002; m. EULISE ELINOR POSTON.

Notes for HENRY LUCIUS BAXLEY:

Social Security Death Index lists his last residence as Atlanta, Dekalb County, Ga.

Henry Baxley

ATLANTA — Henry Lucius "Penny" Baxley, formerly of Dillon and Columbia, died Tuesday, July 16, 2002, after an illness.

He was born Aug. 24, 1931, in West Palm Beach, Fla., a son of the late W. Joshua and Harriett Lucius Baxley.

He graduated from Dillon High School, attended the Citadel and was a graduate of the University of South Carolina. He was also an Army veteran.

When he retired, he was a regional director with Ciba-Geigy Pharmaceutical, now Novartis Pharmaceuticals Corp. He was a member of the Embry Hills United Methodist Church, Atlanta.

Survivors include his wife, the former Elinor Poston of Lake City; a daughter, Harriett Kelly of Atlanta; a son, Henry Baxley Jr. and his wife, Paula, of Atlanta; five grandchildren, Megan Kelley, Molly Kelley, Blane Mullinax, Mallory Baxley and Wren Baxley; a brother, retired Col. William J. Baxley Jr. of Conway; and a nephew, John Baxley of Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.

He was predeceased by his brothers Ross and Howard in 2002 and two sisters, Marjorie in 1998 and Dorothy in 2002.

A memorial service will be at 3 p.m. Sunday at Main Street United Methodist Church, Dillon. The Rev. Ed Davidson will officiate. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Dillon.

The Descendants of William Green

A memorial service was July 27 at Embry Hills United Methodist Church.

Memorials may be made to Embry Hills United Methodist Church, 3304 Henderson Mill Road, Atlanta, GA 30341 or to Dillon Riverside Cemetery, P.O. Box 267, Dillon, SC 29536.

Lowndes & McLane Funeral Home, Tucker, Ga. is in charge.

More About HENRY LUCIUS BAXLEY:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 249-38-0951

More About EULISE ELINOR POSTON:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

142. SARAH FRANCIS⁸ LUCIUS (*ELIZA McDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 31 Mar 1905, and died Aug 1992 in Florence, S.C.. She married MARSHALL LEROY MEADORS.

More About SARAH FRANCIS LUCIUS:
Record Change: 13 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 247-54-5246

More About MARSHALL LEROY MEADORS:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of SARAH LUCIUS and MARSHALL MEADORS are:

- 235. i. MARSHALL LEROY JR.⁹ MEADORS, b. 01 Jan 1933.
- ii. SARAH JANE MEADORS, b. 15 Sep 1935.

More About SARAH JANE MEADORS:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

143. JOHN THOMPSON JR.⁸ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 29 May 1898, and died Jul 1967 in Sumter, S.C.. He married JULIA HORTENSE MULLEN. She was born 08 Sep 1899 in Hermanville, Miss., and died Jul 1973 in Sumter, S.C..

More About JOHN THOMPSON JR. GREEN:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 249-12-6260

More About JULIA HORTENSE MULLEN:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 249-14-7878

Children of JOHN GREEN and JULIA MULLEN are:

- 236. i. ZADAH ELIZABETH⁹ GREEN, b. 18 Jun 1925.
- 237. ii. SHIRLEY HUGHSON GREEN, b. 03 Dec 1930.
- 238. iii. JOHN THOMPSON GREEN III, b. 03 Dec 1932.
- iv. INFANT GREEN, b. Abt. 1933; d. Abt. 1933.

More About INFANT GREEN:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

144. WILLIAM HUGHSON⁸ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 01 Jan 1901, and died Mar 1965. He married FRANCES SYLVANIA MCCREARY. She was

The Descendants of William Green

born 10 May 1909, and died 03 Oct 2004 in Greenville, S.C..

More About WILLIAM HUGHSON GREEN:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Notes for FRANCES SYLVANIA MCCREARY:
Greenville News, The (SC) - October 5, 2004

Deceased Name: Sylvania M. Green -- Greenville

Sylvania McCreary Green, 95, of Forest View Drive, widow of W. Hughson Green Sr., died Sunday, Oct. 3, 2004.

Born in Spartanburg, she was a daughter of the late Dr. Julian P. and Mary Belle Koger McCreary.

She was a teacher for the South Carolina School for The Deaf and Blind in Spartanburg for 39 years.

She was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church.

Surviving are her son, W. Hughson Green Jr., and his wife, Anita; five grandchildren; and two great-grandsons.

A memorial service will be held at the gravesite Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Greenlawn Memorial Gardens in Spartanburg.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Stroud Nursing Home, 2906 Geer Highway, Marietta, SC 29661; or to Hospice of The Greenville Hospital System, 255 Enterprise Blvd., Suite 120, Greenville, SC 29615.

The Mackey Mortuary.

More About FRANCES SYLVANIA MCCREARY:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 247-60-9912

Child of WILLIAM GREEN and FRANCES MCCREARY is:

239. i. WILLIAM HUGHSON JR⁹ GREEN, b. 22 Feb 1944; d. 02 Feb 2005, Cleveland, SC.

145. CHARLES HENRY⁸ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 May 1905. He married ANTOINETTE LOUISE HORTMAN.

More About CHARLES HENRY GREEN:
Record Change: 07 Feb 2004

More About ANTOINETTE LOUISE HORTMAN:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of CHARLES GREEN and ANTOINETTE HORTMAN are:

240. i. ANTOINETTE LOUISE⁹ GREEN, b. 23 Mar 1935.
ii. CHARLES HENRY JR GREEN, b. 23 Jul 1939.

More About CHARLES HENRY JR GREEN:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

146. MINNIE⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1903. She married JAMES DABNEY BETHEA. He was born 08 Dec 1895, and died 12 Jul 1956.

More About MINNIE GREEN:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

More About JAMES DABNEY BETHEA:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Child of MINNIE GREEN and JAMES BETHEA is:

241. i. ROSE⁹ BETHEA, b. 1921, Bishopville, S.C.; d. 14 May 2003, Myrtle Beach, S.C..

147. WILLIAM YANCEY⁸ GREEN (*FRANCIS LAVAL*⁷, *WILLIAM MCDONALD*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 May 1910, and died Apr 1968. He married ANNIE LEE BOYKIN 23 Jan 1953.

More About WILLIAM YANCEY GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 247-16-0890

More About ANNIE LEE BOYKIN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Child of WILLIAM GREEN and ANNIE BOYKIN is:

i. WILLIAM YANCEY JR⁹ GREEN.

More About WILLIAM YANCEY JR GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

148. FRANCES LAVAL JR⁸ GREEN (*FRANCIS LAVAL*⁷, *WILLIAM MCDONALD*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 02 Feb 1913, and died Aug 1974. He married MARY HAZEL AIKEN. She was born 05 Sep 1918 in Salem Crossroads, Fairfield County, SC, and died 03 Feb 2004.

More About FRANCES LAVAL JR GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 248-76-5142

Notes for MARY HAZEL AIKEN:

The following is the Obituary of Mary Hazel Aiken Green that appeared in The State Newspaper February 4, 2004:

Mary GreenBISHOPVILLE Mary Hazel Aiken Green, 85, widow of Francis L. Pete Green, died Tuesday, February 3, 2004.

Born September 5, 1918, at Salem Crossroads in Fairfield County, she was a daughter of the late Wade M. Aiken and the late Clyde C. Aiken of Winnsboro.

She was a lifelong member of Bethlehem United Methodist Church in Bishopville.

Survivors include three sons, Francis Laval Green of Salem Crossroads, Wade Aiken Green Sr. of Irmo, and Douglas Yancey and his wife, Susan of Bishopville; grandchildren, Genia Baker, Lesley Abbott, Betsy Hodge, Laval Green, Kelsey Green, Lindsay Green, Kathryn Green, Aimee Green, and Wade Green Jr.; and 13 great-grandchildren.

A graveside service will be held at 5 p.m. Thursday in Bethlehem Cemetery with Rev. Kenneth Phelps officiating. The family will receive friends from 2-4 p.m. at the home of Douglas Green, 185 Country Manor Road, Bishopville.

Memorials may be made to the Bishopville Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 927, Bishopville, SC 29010, or to a charity of ones choice.

Hancock-Elmore-Hill Funeral Home of Bishopville is in charge of arrangements.

More About MARY HAZEL AIKEN:
Burial: Bishopville, SC

Record Change: 07 Feb 2004

Children of FRANCES GREEN and MARY AIKEN are:

- i. FRANCES LAVAL III⁹ GREEN, b. 13 Aug 1942, Columbia, SC.

More About FRANCES LAVAL III GREEN:
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

- ii. WADE AIKEN GREEN, b. 04 Jul 1945, Bishopville, SC.

More About WADE AIKEN GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- iii. DOUGLAS YANCEY GREEN, b. 14 May 1950, Bishopville, SC.

More About DOUGLAS YANCEY GREEN:
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

149. LESLEY WILSON⁸ GREEN (*FRANCIS LAVAL*⁷, *WILLIAM MCDONALD*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 Sep 1917. He married DOROTHY JORDAN.

More About LESLEY WILSON GREEN:
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About DOROTHY JORDAN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of LESLEY GREEN and DOROTHY JORDAN are:

242. i. MARJORIE ANN⁹ GREEN, b. 07 Mar 1945, Boca Raton, FLA; d. 28 Jul 2003.
- ii. LESLEY WILSON JR GREEN, b. 18 Aug 1946, Nashville, TN; d. 15 Dec 1992.

Notes for LESLEY WILSON JR GREEN:
Buddy, listed in the Social Security Death Index, had lived in Midway and Liberty, Ga.
His SS#248-74-1068.

More About LESLEY WILSON JR GREEN:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- iii. WILLIAM MCDONALD GREEN, b. 08 May 1950, Bishopville, SC.

More About WILLIAM MCDONALD GREEN:
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

- iv. MADELAINE LOUISE GREEN, b. 11 Jun 1952, Bishopville, SC.

More About MADELAINE LOUISE GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

150. BETTY⁸ GREEN (*FRANCIS LAVAL*⁷, *WILLIAM MCDONALD*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Oct 1927. She married LAWRENCE IRVING BOULINEAU 18 Feb 1946.

More About BETTY GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About LAWRENCE IRVING BOULINEAU:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of BETTY GREEN and LAWRENCE BOULINEAU are:

- i. LAWRENCE IRVING JR⁹ BOULINEAU, b. 06 Nov 1946, Bishopville, SC.

The Descendants of William Green

More About LAWRENCE IRVING JR BOULINEAU:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

- ii. WILLIAM YANCEY BOULINEAU, b. 30 May 1948, Bishopville, SC; d. Oct 1983.

More About WILLIAM YANCEY BOULINEAU:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 248-80-5799

- iii. BRUCE VOLLATON BOULINEAU, b. 30 Aug 1951, Bishopville, SC.

More About BRUCE VOLLATON BOULINEAU:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

- iv. BETTY GREEN BOULINEAU, b. 27 Sep 1957, Bishopville, SC.

More About BETTY GREEN BOULINEAU:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

151. ELIZABETH GREEN⁸ MASSEY (*LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM McDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 21 Jan 1880 in Lancaster, SC. She married MALCOLM JAMES MCINNIS. He died 18 Dec 1945.

More About ELIZABETH GREEN MASSEY:
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

More About MALCOLM JAMES MCINNIS:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

Children of ELIZABETH MASSEY and MALCOLM MCINNIS are:

243. i. LOTTIE MAE⁹ MCINNIS, b. 08 Aug 1902, Lamar, SC.
244. ii. JAMES DANIEL MCINNIS, b. 04 Sep 1904.
245. iii. WILLIAM MASSEY MCINNIS, b. 25 Nov 1906.
246. iv. MALCOLM CLEVELAND MCINNIS, b. 24 Aug 1908.
247. v. SUE MARGARET MCINNIS, b. 17 Apr 1910.
vi. ELIZABETH JUANITA MCINNIS, b. 01 Oct 1914.

More About ELIZABETH JUANITA MCINNIS:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

152. SUSIE DESCHAMPS⁸ MASSEY (*LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM McDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 09 Mar 1883 in Lancaster, SC. She married WILLIAM EDDY MELTON. He was born in Dresden, TX.

More About SUSIE DESCHAMPS MASSEY:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About WILLIAM EDDY MELTON:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of SUSIE MASSEY and WILLIAM MELTON are:

- i. WILLIAM HERBERT⁹ MELTON, b. 05 Mar 1900, Dresden, TX; m. OLGA JOHANNA MUELLER; b. Kilgore, TX.

Notes for WILLIAM HERBERT MELTON:
Herb was an oil driller and resided in Blooming Grove, TX.

More About WILLIAM HERBERT MELTON:

The Descendants of William Green

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About OLGA JOHANNA MUELLER:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- ii. JAMES GREEN MELTON, b. 10 Dec 1903, Dresden, TX.

More About JAMES GREEN MELTON:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

248. iii. LIL ROY MELTON, b. 07 Feb 1907, Dresden, TX; d. 28 Nov 1997, San Antonio, Texas.
249. iv. SUE NELL MELTON, b. 28 May 1911, Dresden, TX.
250. v. EDWARD MELTON, b. 11 Jan 1914, Blooming Grove, TX; d. 06 Feb 1999.

153. EDGAR GREEN⁸ DESCHAMPS (*SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 16 Sep 1879 in Wisacky, SC. He married KATHLEEN PARRETT.

More About EDGAR GREEN DESCHAMPS:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About KATHLEEN PARRETT:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of EDGAR DESCHAMPS and KATHLEEN PARRETT are:

- i. EDGAR GREEN JR⁹ DESCHAMPS.

More About EDGAR GREEN JR DESCHAMPS:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- ii. WALLACE P. DESCHAMPS.

More About WALLACE P. DESCHAMPS:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

154. WILLIAM GREEN⁸ DESCHAMPS (*SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 09 Jun 1888 in Wisacky, SC, and died 14 Jan 1949. He married ETTA HEARON.

More About WILLIAM GREEN DESCHAMPS:

Burial: Bishopville, SC

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About ETTA HEARON:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Child of WILLIAM DESCHAMPS and ETTA HEARON is:

251. i. WILLIAM GREEN JR⁹ DESCHAMPS, b. 29 Aug 1917.

155. LIDIE LEE⁸ DESCHAMPS (*SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 Oct 1890, and died 15 May 1932. She married CLINTON WARREN CALHOUN. He died 11 Nov 1957 in Richmond, VA.

More About LIDIE LEE DESCHAMPS:

Burial: Bishopville, SC

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About CLINTON WARREN CALHOUN:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of LIDIE DESCHAMPS and CLINTON CALHOUN are:

- i. WILLIAM WAYNE⁹ CALHOUN, b. 1918; d. 1918.

More About WILLIAM WAYNE CALHOUN:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

252. ii. MARY HAYNES CALHOUN, b. 20 Jan 1918, Bishopville, SC.
253. iii. CLINTON WARREN JR. CALHOUN, b. 02 Jul 1922, Bishopville, SC; d. 22 Dec 2004, Richmond, Virginia.

156. SUE BROWN⁸ DESCHAMPS (*SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 08 May 1896. She married RUFUS RANDOLPH MCLEOD. He was born in Oswego, SC.

More About SUE BROWN DESCHAMPS:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About RUFUS RANDOLPH MCLEOD:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of SUE DESCHAMPS and RUFUS MCLEOD are:

- i. RUFUS RANDOLPH JR⁹ MCLEOD, b. 21 Apr 1920; m. MARGIE CONWELL; b. Atlanta, GA.

More About RUFUS RANDOLPH JR MCLEOD:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About MARGIE CONWELL:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

254. ii. BLANCHE DESCHAMPS MCLEOD, b. 21 Jan 1925, Hartsville, SC.
255. iii. SUE GREEN MCLEOD, b. 06 Jan 1927, Hartsville, SC.
256. iv. LILLIAN PEGUES MCLEOD, b. 16 Jan 1927, Hartsville, SC.

157. CARROLL GREEN⁸ DESCHAMPS (*SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 21 Jul 1897. He married VIRGINIA GRAY. She was born in Laurens, SC.

More About CARROLL GREEN DESCHAMPS:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About VIRGINIA GRAY:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of CARROLL DESCHAMPS and VIRGINIA GRAY are:

257. i. ZELENE GRAY⁹ DESCHAMPS, b. 1922.
258. ii. CAROLYN WAYNE DESCHAMPS, b. 1927, Bishopville, SC.

158. CAROLEE⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM MCDONALD JR⁷, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 Oct 1894 in Wisacky, SC. She married ROBERT LAROCHE JR HERIOT 14 Aug 1918. He was born in Dalzell, SC.

More About CAROLEE GREEN:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About ROBERT LAROCHE JR HERIOT:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

The Descendants of William Green

Children of CAROLEE GREEN and ROBERT HERIOT are:

- 259. i. HENRIETTA DESCHAMPS⁹ HERIOT, b. 07 Sep 1920, Woodrow, SC.
- 260. ii. ROBERT LAROCHE III HERIOT, b. 30 Nov 1921, Woodrow, SC; d. 20 Feb 1999, Camden, S.C..
- 261. iii. MCDONALD GREEN HERIOT, b. 09 Mar 1923, Woodrow, SC; d. Nov 1986, Pinewood, S.C..
- 262. iv. CAROLEE GREEN HERIOT, b. 19 Aug 1925, Woodrow, SC.
- 263. v. AGNES REMBERT HERIOT, b. 26 Jan 1930, Pinewood, SC.

159. RALPH THOMPSON⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM MCDONALD JR*⁷, *WILLIAM MCDONALD*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 18 Sep 1903, and died Aug 1982. He married MARY AGNES EAGERTON 01 Oct 1935. She was born 25 Dec 1914, and died 27 May 2003 in Columbia, S.C..

More About RALPH THOMPSON GREEN:

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

Social Security Number: 247-50-4475

Notes for MARY AGNES EAGERTON:

State, The (Columbia, SC) - May 29, 2003

Deceased Name: Agnes Green

COLUMBIA - Services for Agnes Eagerton Green, 88, will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Rembert Church, Woodrow, S.C., conducted by the Rev. Robert Riegel. Burial will take place immediately afterward in the family plot. The family will receive friends Thursday 5:30-7:30 p.m. in The Sterling Room at Trinity Episcopal Cathedral. Memorials may be made to the Bible Broadcasting Network, P. O. Box 7300, Charlotte, N.C. 28254-3482. Dunbar Funeral Home, Devine Street Chapel, is in charge.

Mrs. Green, wife of the late Ralph Thompson Green, died Tuesday, May 27, 2003. Born in Pinewood, December 25, 1914, she was the daughter of the late Henry Council Eagerton and Cleopatra Elliott Eagerton.

Surviving are her daughters, Cleopatra "Patsy" Green, Mary Green Petersen and Roberta Green Scott all of Columbia, Donna Green McGinnis of Houston, Tex. and Saudi Arabia; sons, Ralph T. Green of Columbia, and Henry E. Green of Abbeville; eight grandchildren, Nelson and Ashley Green, DesChamps Harris, Mary Gwyn, Elizabeth Muir, Katherine Knapp, Thomas B. Scott, III, and Darrell Scott; brother, Robert Eagerton; and sisters, Caroline Waterbury, Roberta Eagerton, Josephine Wallace, Claire Snyder and Adaline Goddard. She was predeceased by her son, William McDonald Green, IV.

More About MARY AGNES EAGERTON:

Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

Social Security Number: 247-70-1124

Children of RALPH GREEN and MARY EAGERTON are:

- i. CLEOPATRA CAROLEE⁹ GREEN, b. 06 Nov 1938, Electric Mills, Mississippi.

More About CLEOPATRA CAROLEE GREEN:

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

- ii. RALPH THOMPSON JR GREEN, b. 22 May 1942, Augusta, GA.

More About RALPH THOMPSON JR GREEN:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- iii. MARY AGNES GREEN, b. 01 Jan 1944, Sumter, SC.

More About MARY AGNES GREEN:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- iv. DONNA LEE GREEN, b. 07 Nov 1946, Sumter, SC.

The Descendants of William Green

More About DONNA LEE GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- v. WILLIAM MCDONALD GREEN, b. 19 Sep 1948, Columbia, SC.

More About WILLIAM MCDONALD GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- vi. ROBERTA ELLIOTT GREEN, b. 06 Apr 1951, Columbia, SC.

More About ROBERTA ELLIOTT GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- vii. HENRY E. GREEN.

160. PEARLE CLEVELAND⁸ DUBOSE (*BELLE LILLIAN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 08 Feb 1894. She married HENRY THOMPSON GREEN, son of JAMES GREEN and JANE CURETON. He was born 25 Jan 1886, and died 24 Feb 1936.

More About PEARLE CLEVELAND DUBOSE:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About HENRY THOMPSON GREEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children are listed above under (84) Henry Thompson Green.

161. MARY OLIVIA⁸ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁷, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 11 Jul 1908, and died Apr 1978 in Pensacloa, Florida. She married JOHN THOMAS RABEN.

More About MARY OLIVIA GREEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 250-34-4006

More About JOHN THOMAS RABEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Child of MARY GREEN and JOHN RABEN is:

- i. JOHN THOMAS JR⁹ RABEN, b. 30 Sep 1948, Milton, FLA.

More About JOHN THOMAS JR RABEN:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

162. GARRON MARTIN⁸ WOOTEN (*LYDIA⁷ GREEN, JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Apr 1904 in Charlotte, NC, and died 25 May 1998. He married SADIE MIGNONETTE MOORE 11 Nov 1928. She was born in Conway, SC.

More About GARRON MARTIN WOOTEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About SADIE MIGNONETTE MOORE:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of GARRON WOOTEN and SADIE MOORE are:

- i. CHARLES WALTER⁹ WOOTEN, b. 05 Nov 1929, Raleigh, NC.

More About CHARLES WALTER WOOTEN:

The Descendants of William Green

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

264. ii. GARRON MARTIN JR WOOTEN, b. 06 Jan 1932.

163. JAMES ERNEST⁸ GREEN (*WILLIAM ERNEST⁷, JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 07 Feb 1914 in Bishopville, SC, and died 01 Mar 1995. He married ELEANOR MOBLEY 29 Jul 1948. She was born in Kershaw, SC.

Notes for JAMES ERNEST GREEN:

Charlotte Observer, The (NC) - March 3, 1995

Deceased Name: KERSHAW - Mr. James Ernest Green

81, of 312 N. Matson St. died March 1, 1995, at Elliott White Springs Memorial Hospital. Funeral is 4 p.m. today at First United Methodist Church, where he was a member. The Revs. Audry Ritter and Bryant Fersner will officiate. Burial will be in Kershaw Cemetery. Cauthen Funeral Home is in charge.

Mr. Green, born in Bishopville, was a son of the late William and Alma Coffin Green. He was a World War II Army veteran and the retired owner of Mobley Hardware Co.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Eleanor Mobley Green; sons, Ernie Green, Bill Green; daughter, Mrs. Eleanor Young; four grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church, 879 Floyd Rd., Kershaw, SC 29067.

More About JAMES ERNEST GREEN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About ELEANOR MOBLEY:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of JAMES GREEN and ELEANOR MOBLEY are:

i. JAMES ERNEST JR.⁹ GREEN, b. 31 Aug 1949.

More About JAMES ERNEST JR. GREEN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

ii. ELEANOR ANN GREEN, b. 11 Mar 1952.

More About ELEANOR ANN GREEN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

iii. WILLIAM JUDSON GREEN, b. 06 Jan 1957.

More About WILLIAM JUDSON GREEN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

164. JACK GREEN⁸ MCNEIL (*ALLENE⁷ GREEN, JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 14 Dec 1915 in Wisacky, SC, and died 08 May 1996 in Florence, S.C.. He married (1) DAISY K. GAMBLE. She was born in Manning, SC. He married (2) EDNA OLIVIA WRIGHT. She was born in Whiteville, NC.

More About JACK GREEN MCNEIL:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Social Security Number: 242-09-8940

More About DAISY K. GAMBLE:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About EDNA OLIVIA WRIGHT:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of JACK MCNEIL and DAISY GAMBLE are:

- i. MARY JACQUELINE⁹ MCNEILL, b. 12 Jul 1941, Sumter, SC.

More About MARY JACQUELINE MCNEILL:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

- ii. JOHN THOMAS MCNEILL, b. 02 Aug 1943, Kingstree, SC.

More About JOHN THOMAS MCNEILL:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of JACK MCNEIL and EDNA WRIGHT are:

- iii. CYNTHIA OLIVIA⁹ MCNEILL, b. 16 May 1956, Dunn, NC.

More About CYNTHIA OLIVIA MCNEILL:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

- iv. EDNA ELIZABETH MCNEILL, b. 01 Jan 1958, Florence, SC.

More About EDNA ELIZABETH MCNEILL:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

165. LILLIAN FRANCES⁸ GREEN (*HENRY THOMPSON⁷, JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 09 Aug 1917 in Manning, S.C., and died 14 Sep 1999 in Plano, Texas. She married THOMAS SAMUEL WATSON.

Notes for LILLIAN FRANCES GREEN:
Times-Picayune, The (New Orleans, LA) - September 17, 1999

Deceased Name: LILLIAN FRANCES WATSON

Lillian Frances Watson, a retired school teacher, died Tuesday of heart failure at Medical Center of Plano in Plano, Texas. She was 82. Mrs. Watson was born in Manning, S.C., and lived in Slidell for the past 45 years. She was employed with the St. Tammany Parish school system for 29 years. Survivors include a son, Thomas R. Watson of Lucas, Texas; a sister, Harriet Smith; and three grandchildren. A funeral will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, 433 Erlanger St., Slidell. Visitation will begin Saturday at 1 p.m. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery in Slidell. Honaker Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About LILLIAN FRANCES GREEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 248-20-6401

More About THOMAS SAMUEL WATSON:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Child of LILLIAN GREEN and THOMAS WATSON is:

- i. THOMAS ROGERS⁹ WATSON, b. 18 May 1954, Hattiesburg, Miss..

More About THOMAS ROGERS WATSON:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

166. DOROTHY CURETON⁸ GREEN (*HENRY THOMPSON⁷, JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 14 Oct 1919. She married MURPHY JOHN CHUTZ. He was born 08 Aug 1916, and died 20 Mar 1998.

More About DOROTHY CURETON GREEN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Notes for MURPHY JOHN CHUTZ:

Times-Picayune, The (New Orleans, LA) - March 21, 1998

Deceased Name: MURPHY JOHN CHUTZ

Murphy John Chutz, a retired tugboat captain and chief engineer for C.F. Bean, died Friday at Slidell Memorial Hospital. He was 81. Mr. Chutz was born in Morganza and lived in Slidell for the past 42 years. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church. He was a Navy veteran of World War II and was a member of the American Legion Lodge No. 311, the New Orleans Scottish Rite Consistory and the Jerusalem Temple Shrine. Survivors include his wife, Doris Evans Chutz; two daughters, Mila Chutz Gernon of Baton Rouge and Tamia Chutz Guenard; a brother, Wayne J. Chutz of Denham Springs; a sister, Ola Isabelle Comeaux, of Camden Point, Mo.; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. A funeral will be held Monday at 1 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, 433 Erlanger St. Visitation will begin at 11 a.m. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

More About MURPHY JOHN CHUTZ:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of DOROTHY GREEN and MURPHY CHUTZ are:

- i. MILA DUBOSE⁹ CHUTZ, b. 15 Feb 1943, Kingstree, SC; m. GERNON.

Notes for MILA DUBOSE CHUTZ:

In 2007 they live in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

More About MILA DUBOSE CHUTZ:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

- ii. TEMIA ANN CHUTZ, b. 24 Jun 1947, Sumter, SC.

More About TEMIA ANN CHUTZ:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

167. MARION DUBOSE⁸ GREEN (*HENRY THOMPSON⁷, JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Dec 1921. She married AL C. ROBERSON.

More About MARION DUBOSE GREEN:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About AL C. ROBERSON:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Child of MARION GREEN and AL ROBERSON is:

- i. TIA IRENE⁹ ROBERSON, b. 18 May 1957.

More About TIA IRENE ROBERSON:

Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

168. HARRIETT ELIZABETH⁸ GREEN (*HENRY THOMPSON⁷, JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 28 Aug 1925. She married ROBERT LEE SMITH 08 Jun 1947. He was born

in Sanford, NC.

More About HARRIETT ELIZABETH GREEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About ROBERT LEE SMITH:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of HARRIETT GREEN and ROBERT SMITH are:

- i. ROBERT LEE JR.⁹ SMITH, b. 24 Feb 1953, Troy, NC.

More About ROBERT LEE JR. SMITH:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

- ii. SUZANNE ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 29 Mar 1955, Troy, NC.

More About SUZANNE ELIZABETH SMITH:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

169. WINNIFRED CURETON⁸ HEARON (*FANNIE DOWNS⁷ GREEN, JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Feb 1927 in Bishopville, SC. She married JAMES LAVERNE DEWITT.

More About WINNIFRED CURETON HEARON:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About JAMES LAVERNE DEWITT:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Child of WINNIFRED HEARON and JAMES DEWITT is:

- i. JAMES LAVERNE JR.⁹ DEWITT, b. 25 Sep 1946.

More About JAMES LAVERNE JR. DEWITT:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

170. HANNAH⁸ DUSENBERRY (*FRANCES ELIZABETH⁷ SARVIS, HANNAH MARY DAVIS⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 05 Mar 1848 in Horry County, SC, and died 11 Oct 1890. She married BENJAMIN H. PINNER 22 Dec 1867 in Horry Co., SC. He was born 01 Apr 1836, and died 30 May 1902.

More About HANNAH DUSENBERRY:
Record Change: 25 Feb 2004

Notes for BENJAMIN H. PINNER:
Contains data that has not been verified. Use only as a guide. PERSONAL USE ONLY!

More About BENJAMIN H. PINNER:
Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

Children of HANNAH DUSENBERRY and BENJAMIN PINNER are:

- i. BEULAH MILDRED⁹ PINNER.

Notes for BEULAH MILDRED PINNER:
Contains data that has not been verified. Use only as a guide. PERSONAL USE ONLY!

More About BEULAH MILDRED PINNER:
Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

- ii. FRANCES PINNER.

The Descendants of William Green

Notes for FRANCES PINNER:

Contains data that has not been verified. Use only as a guide. PERSONAL USE ONLY!

More About FRANCES PINNER:

Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

iii. FLORA PINNER.

Notes for FLORA PINNER:

Contains data that has not been verified. Use only as a guide. PERSONAL USE ONLY!

More About FLORA PINNER:

Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

iv. V.D. PINNER.

Notes for V.D. PINNER:

Contains data that has not been verified. Use only as a guide. PERSONAL USE ONLY!

More About V.D. PINNER:

Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

v. CHARLIE PINNER.

Notes for CHARLIE PINNER:

Contains data that has not been verified. Use only as a guide. PERSONAL USE ONLY!

More About CHARLIE PINNER:

Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

265. vi. JAMES ARTHUR PINNER, b. 12 Oct 1868; d. 01 Mar 1914.

171. LILLIE EDITH⁸ SARVIS (*MOSES FLOYD⁷, HANNAH MARY DAVIS⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 Feb 1885 in Horry County, SC. She married EDWARD WALKEN PAGE. He was born 01 Jul 1882 in Horry County, SC.

More About LILLIE EDITH SARVIS:

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

More About EDWARD WALKEN PAGE:

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

Child of LILLIE SARVIS and EDWARD PAGE is:

266. i. RUTH E.⁹ PAGE.

172. THOMAS WILLIAM JR⁸ GRAHAM (*FRANCES JONES⁷ SESSIONS, HARRIET TILLMAN⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 26 Dec 1873, and died 07 Dec 1950 in McClellanville, SC. He married EUGENIE ISABEL "JENNIE" MORRISON. She was born 28 Jan 1876 in McClellanville, SC.

Children of THOMAS GRAHAM and EUGENIE MORRISON are:

- i. THOMAS WILLIAM⁹ GRAHAM, b. 21 Jun 1902, McClellanville, SC; d. 21 Jul 1968, Charleston, SC; m. BADGER.
- ii. ALETHA MULDROW GRAHAM, b. 12 Feb 1905; d. 22 Aug 1988; m. JOHN ALLEN SOLOMONS; b. 08 Dec 1893.
- iii. ROBERT MORRISON GRAHAM, b. 02 Nov 1909; d. 11 May 1988; m. GARRISON.
- iv. FRANCIS HUGH GRAHAM, b. 18 Mar 1912, McClellanville, SC; d. 15 Nov 1954, McClellanville, SC; m. BURGESS.
- 267. v. EUGENIE ISABEL GRAHAM, b. 1914, McClellanville, SC; d. 29 Oct 1996, Mt. Pleasant, SC.

173. WADE HAMPTON⁸ GRAHAM (*FRANCES JONES⁷ SESSIONS, HARRIET TILLMAN⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 Oct 1876, and died 20 Jan 1927. He married LILLIA LORENA HUGHES. She was born 27 Nov 1875.

Child of WADE GRAHAM and LILLIA HUGHES is:

- i. WADE HAMPTON JR⁹ GRAHAM, b. 04 Nov 1905, McClellanville, SC.

174. MARY HARRIET "HATTIE"⁸ GRAHAM (*FRANCES JONES⁷ SESSIONS, HARRIET TILLMAN⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Conway, SC. She married ROLAND HUGHES. He was born 18 Sep 1867.

Children of MARY GRAHAM and ROLAND HUGHES are:

- i. FRANCES⁹ HUGHES, m. BRANDT.
- ii. ROLAND HUGHES, b. 1903; d. 1904.

175. JOHN HUGH⁸ GRAHAM (*FRANCES JONES⁷ SESSIONS, HARRIET TILLMAN⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 12 Nov 1891, and died 02 Jan 1945. He married MARIE MITCHELL.

Children of JOHN GRAHAM and MARIE MITCHELL are:

- i. FRANCIS ELLEN "FRANKE"⁹ GRAHAM, b. 01 Sep 1921, McClellanville, SC; d. 04 Mar 1976; m. HARRY CLAY TRAVERS; b. 12 Dec 1914.
- ii. JAMES MITCHELL "MITCH" GRAHAM, b. 12 Jul 1926, McClellanville, SC; d. 21 Nov 1972, Charleston, SC.

176. FRANCES PERRY⁸ SESSIONS (*PLOWDEN GREEN⁷, HARRIET TILLMAN⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 03 Mar 1890 in McClellanville, SC, and died 28 Mar 1977 in Spartanburg, SC. He married EMILY ROGERSON MURPHY 28 Jun 1923. She was born 22 Aug 1894 in Georgetown, SC.

More About FRANCES PERRY SESSIONS:

Burial: Prince Winyah Episcopal Church, Georgetown, SC

Record Change: 10 Jan 2004

More About EMILY ROGERSON MURPHY:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Child of FRANCES SESSIONS and EMILY MURPHY is:

268. i. JOSEPHINE CARRAWAY⁹ SESSIONS, b. 24 Sep 1924, Georgetown, SC.

177. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ GREEN (*RICHARD⁷, ROBERT PAUL⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Nov 1891 in Horry County, S.C., and died 1941. He married MARY O. CAUSEY. She was born 26 Feb 1907.

Children of BENJAMIN GREEN and MARY CAUSEY are:

- i. ROBERT FRANK⁹ GREEN, b. 17 Oct 1926.
- ii. THOMAS CAUSEY GREEN, b. 16 Feb 1934.

178. JASIE EVANS⁸ GREEN (*RICHARD⁷, ROBERT PAUL⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 07 Aug 1894 in Horry County, S.C., and died 18 May 1985. He married ISABELLE "BELLE" JORDAN. She was born 28 Nov 1900.

Children of JASIE GREEN and ISABELLE JORDAN are:

- i. WILLIAM OSCAR⁹ GREEN, b. 12 Feb 1914, Horry County, S.C.; d. Sep 1985, Horry County, S.C..

More About WILLIAM OSCAR GREEN:

Social Security Number: 249-07-2474

- ii. JOSEPH DUSENBURY GREEN, b. 09 Mar 1929.

179. JULIA⁸ VICK (*MARY PLOWDEN⁷ GREEN, PLOWDEN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married JIM BRATCHER.

More About JULIA VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About JIM BRATCHER:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Child of JULIA VICK and JIM BRATCHER is:

269. i. JULIAN DAVID⁹ BRATCHER, b. 19 Feb 1908, Horry County, SC; d. 02 Feb 1996, Conway, S.C..

180. WILLIAM PLOWDEN⁸ VICK (*MARY PLOWDEN⁷ GREEN, PLOWDEN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 26 Jan 1886 in Horry County, SC, and died 17 Aug 1950. He married (1) REBECCA JEAN REAVES 27 Jul 1905 in Horry County, SC. She was born 15 Oct 1887 in Horry County, SC. He married (2) EPPIE MAE LEWIS Aft. 1910. She was born 1894 in Horry County, SC.

More About WILLIAM PLOWDEN VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About REBECCA JEAN REAVES:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About EPPIE MAE LEWIS:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of WILLIAM VICK and REBECCA REAVES are:

- i. WILLIE PLOWDEN⁹ VICK, b. 25 Oct 1906.

More About WILLIE PLOWDEN VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- ii. WILLIAM JAMES VICK, b. 1908.

More About WILLIAM JAMES VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- iii. INFANT VICK, b. 18 Sep 1912, Horry County, SC.

More About INFANT VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

270. iv. FRANCES CLARA VICK, b. 1914, Horry County, SC; d. 1976, Shallotte, NC.

- v. ELEANOR VICK, b. 18 Jul 1916, Horry County, SC.

More About ELEANOR VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

271. vi. EMMARINE VICK, b. 15 Sep 1918, Savannah, GA; d. 12 Dec 2003.

272. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VICK, b. 18 Feb 1920, Horry County, SC; d. 09 Jul 1991.

Children of WILLIAM VICK and EPPIE LEWIS are:

- viii. LIVING⁹ VICK.

More About LIVING VICK:

The Descendants of William Green

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

ix. LIVING VICK.

More About LIVING VICK:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

x. LIVING VICK.

More About LIVING VICK:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

xi. LIVING VICK.

More About LIVING VICK:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

181. SUSAN CARRIE⁸ GRAHAM (*MARY PLOWDEN⁷ GREEN, PLOWDEN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 May 1899, and died 08 May 1954. She married DAVID F. SAWYER. He was born 05 Mar 1887.

Children of SUSAN GRAHAM and DAVID SAWYER are:

273. i. SARAH B.⁹ SAWYER, b. 10 Mar 1930; d. 23 Mar 2005.
ii. GERRY SAWYER, m. WINN.
iii. ADELE SAWYER, m. REDMOND.
iv. LOU SAWYER.
v. FAYE SAWYER.

182. ANNA MARY⁸ SKINNER (*ELLA VIRGINIA⁷ SHACKLEFORD, SARAH WILSON⁶ WHITE, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 27 Mar 1876 in Georgetown, S.C., and died 18 Apr 1970 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married JAMES STACKER MCLEMORE. He was born 10 Jun 1866 in Kentucky.

Children of ANNA SKINNER and JAMES MCLEMORE are:

- i. BESS⁹ MCLEMORE, b. 05 Apr 1897, Kentucky; d. 21 Aug 1978, Jacksonville, Florida; m. ROBERT G. LOVETT; b. 1895, Cameron, S.C..
ii. HENRY TOLLIVER MCLEMORE, b. 02 Dec 1906, Macon, Georgia; d. 23 Jun 1968, Daytona Beach, Florida.

183. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁸ SKINNER (*ELLA VIRGINIA⁷ SHACKLEFORD, SARAH WILSON⁶ WHITE, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 11 Mar 1878, and died 12 Nov 1954. She married CHARLES OSCAR BRIGHTMAN. He was born 09 Jan 1870, and died May 1925 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Children of MARGARET SKINNER and CHARLES BRIGHTMAN are:

- i. BESSIE⁹ BRIGHTMAN, b. 22 Jul 1899, Georgetown, S.C.; m. EDWIN BORDEN WHITE; b. 11 May 1891.
ii. VIRGINIA BRIGHTMAN, b. 24 Dec 1901, Georgetown, S.C.; m. ARTHUR CHESTER SKINNER; b. 18 Feb 1891, Georgetown, S.C.; d. 14 Aug 1958, Ocala, Florida.
iii. MINNIE LEGARE BRIGHTMAN, b. 06 May 1911, Jacksonville, Florida; d. 10 Feb 1962, Jacksonville, Florida.

184. FRANCIS WITHERS SHACKLEFORD⁸ SKINNER (*ELLA VIRGINIA⁷ SHACKLEFORD, SARAH WILSON⁶ WHITE, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 27 May 1888, and died 27 Oct 1940. He married BLANCHE WALDEN. She was born 04 Dec 1886 in Greensboro, N.C..

Child of FRANCIS SKINNER and BLANCHE WALDEN is:

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁹ SKINNER, b. 03 Aug 1916, Jacksonville, Florida; d. 19 Feb 1975, Greenville, S.C.; m. WILTON RICHARD CHILES; b. 22 Jul 1912, Greenville, S.C..

185. ELLA⁸ SHACKLEFORD (*WILLIAM C.⁷, SARAH WILSON⁶ WHITE, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ GREEN, SAMUEL⁴, WILLIAM³,*

The Descendants of William Green

*JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 30 Jun 1884, and died 1916. She married ABRAM HADDOCK. He was born 07 Jul 1878, and died 14 May 1922.

Child of ELLA SHACKLEFORD and ABRAM HADDOCK is:

- i. ERLINE⁹ HADDOCK, b. 26 Feb 1908.

186. NENIE⁸ SHACKLEFORD (*WILLIAM C.*⁷, *SARAH WILSON*⁶ *WHITE*, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁵ *GREEN*, *SAMUEL*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 1886. She married JESSIE HASSELL WALLACE. He was born 1882.

Child of NENIE SHACKLEFORD and JESSIE WALLACE is:

- i. WILLIAM HASSELL⁹ WALLACE, b. 18 Aug 1909; d. 12 Jun 1940.

187. SAMUEL⁸ FRASER (*CATHARINE VAUX*⁷ *WHITE*, *RICHARD GREEN*⁶, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁵ *GREEN*, *SAMUEL*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 May 1877 in Georgetown, S.C., and died 04 Jun 1950 in Springfield, Ma.. He married MARY C. CURTIS. She was born 1880 in Worchester, Ma., and died 1917.

Child of SAMUEL FRASER and MARY CURTIS is:

- i. FLORENCE CATHERINE⁹ FRASER, b. 23 Aug 1917, Springfield, Ma.; d. 20 Mar 1967, Cranston, R.I.; m. CARROLL HOISINGTON.

188. JULIA⁸ WHITE (*WILLIAM PRIOR*⁷, *RICHARD GREEN*⁶, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁵ *GREEN*, *SAMUEL*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Sep 1879 in Fulton, Arkansas, and died 07 Aug 1947 in Bellflower, California. She married (1) HUGO OHENSTEIN. She married (2) JOHN M. WILLIAMS 1901 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was born 1879 in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Child of JULIA WHITE and JOHN WILLIAMS is:

- i. GUY WAGNER⁹ WILLIAMS, b. 16 Mar 1902; m. BLYTHE MCCORMICK.

Notes for GUY WAGNER WILLIAMS:

Guy murdered Blythe in Artesia, California on September 23, 1962.

189. FLORENCE ELIZABETH⁸ WHITE (*WILLIAM PRIOR*⁷, *RICHARD GREEN*⁶, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁵ *GREEN*, *SAMUEL*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 11 Jan 1882 in Washington, Arkansas, and died 26 Jul 1940 in Long Beach, California. She married SAMUEL OHENSTEIN. He was born 15 Mar 1878 in Denver, Colorado, and died 11 Feb 1945 in Long Beach, California.

Child of FLORENCE WHITE and SAMUEL OHENSTEIN is:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ OHENSTEIN, b. 17 Mar 1914, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

190. LEON MOORE⁸ WHITE (*HUGH WALKER*⁷, *JAMES BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁵ *GREEN*, *SAMUEL*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 21 Oct 1907 in Charleston, S.C.. He married MCLANCON.

Child of LEON WHITE and MCLANCON is:

- i. RICHARD JOSEPH⁹ WHITE, b. 21 Feb 1935, Prairie Du Chien, WI.

191. JAMES BENJAMIN⁸ WHITE (*HUGH WALKER*⁷, *JAMES BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁵ *GREEN*, *SAMUEL*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Nov 1911 in Raleigh, N.C., and died 08 Jan 1970 in Winnsboro, S.C..

Child of JAMES BENJAMIN WHITE is:

- i. JAMES BENJAMIN⁹ WHITE.

192. DURWARD POSTELLE⁹ MCKAY (*JOHN B.*⁸, *JAMES POSTELL*⁷, *MARGARET JANE*⁶ *POSTELL*, *TABITHA*⁵ *GREEN*, *FRANCIS*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married LORENA POWERS.

Children of DURWARD MCKAY and LORENA POWERS are:

- i. DURWARD POSTELL JR¹⁰ MCKAY, b. 19 May 1920; m. ALICE K..

Notes for DURWARD POSTELL JR MCKAY:
Orlando Sentinel, The (FL) - February 24, 1992

Deceased Name: DURWARD P. MCKAY JR.

DURWARD P. MCKAY JR., 71, 4107 Robbins Ave., Orlando, died Saturday, Feb. 22. Mr. McKay was a retired heavy equipment mechanic for Hubbard Construction Co. Born in Orlando, he was a lifelong resident. A Baptist, he was an Army veteran of World War II. Survivors: wife, Alice K.; son, Durward P. III, Orlando; daughters, Katherine L. Schutt, Linda A. Griffin, Lorena A. Verbois, all of Orlando; mother, Lorena Simmons, Orlando; brothers, Dave L. Simmons, Orlando, Gerald Simmons, Denham SpringsLa.; sister, Betty Heckle, Titusville; 15 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren. Burkett-Webber Union Park Chapel, Orlando.

- ii. JUANITA JEAN MCKAY, b. 19 Aug 1921.
- iii. BETTY MARJORIE MCKAY, b. 27 Jul 1923.

193. CLARENCE⁹ MCKAY (*JOHN B.*⁸, *JAMES POSTELL*⁷, *MARGARET JANE*⁶ *POSTELL*, *TABITHA*⁵ *GREEN*, *FRANCIS*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married EPSIE BUTTS.

Child of CLARENCE MCKAY and EPSIE BUTTS is:

- i. VICTORIA¹⁰ MCKAY.

194. MILDRED⁹ MCKAY (*JOHN B.*⁸, *JAMES POSTELL*⁷, *MARGARET JANE*⁶ *POSTELL*, *TABITHA*⁵ *GREEN*, *FRANCIS*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married CLYDE D. GRAY.

Child of MILDRED MCKAY and CLYDE GRAY is:

- i. EARLE DELBERT¹⁰ GRAY, b. 17 Mar 1925.

Notes for EARLE DELBERT GRAY:
Orlando Sentinel, The (FL) - September 6, 1991

Deceased Name: MASTER SGT. EARLE DELBERT GRAY

MASTER SGT. EARLE DELBERT GRAY, 66, 4690 Slash Pine Drive, Homosassa, died Saturday. He was born in Orlando. He was retired from the U.S. Air Force and was a veteran of World War II and the Korean War. He was employed by Lee's Dairy in Orlando and Mears Cab Co. He was Baptist. He was a member of the National Rifle Association, the Moose Lodge of Crystal River and the American Motorcycle Association. Survivors: wife, Yoko; mother, Mildred Mallen, Winter Garden; sons, James R., Homosassa, Rodney M., Hendersonville, Tenn.; daughters, Belinda Galbraith, White House, Tenn., Debbie Richardson, Jerusalem, Israel; 11 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. Wilder-Fountains Funeral Home, Homosassa.

195. BESSIE⁹ MCKAY (*JOHN B.*⁸, *JAMES POSTELL*⁷, *MARGARET JANE*⁶ *POSTELL*, *TABITHA*⁵ *GREEN*, *FRANCIS*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 25 May 1903, and died 14 Jan 1965. She married DENNIS LEE PENNINGTON.

Children of BESSIE MCKAY and DENNIS PENNINGTON are:

- i. JOHN DURWARD¹⁰ PENNINGTON, b. 19 Mar 1924; m. MARGARET FLORENCE BLOCK.

Notes for JOHN DURWARD PENNINGTON:
Address: 125 56th Avenue South
524
St Petersburg

The Descendants of William Green

Fl
33705-5461
USA

Had ministries in Elkhville, IL and Norris City, IL. In 1961, Jack & Peggy went as missionaries to Rhodesia, now Zimbabwe, Africa. Worked among the primitive Batonga for 12 years using evangelism, medical treatment, sewing classes, literacy work and leadership training. Jack supervised the building of homes, schools, airstrips and airplane hangers as well as being school manager for 11 mission schools.

In 1975 Jack and Peggy went to the capital (then Salisbury) to work with Rhodesian Christian College and the church on its campus. Both Jack and Peggy taught and Jack ministered to the church. From 1988 he was the principal of the college until 1994 in addition to teaching. Students came from all over Zimbabwe to be trained as ministers and Christian workers. Today, some work with several churches in the rural area or with large church in a city; others are medical assistants in hospitals or clinics; several are chaplains in large boarding high school, hospitals, army or prisons. Some graduates are working in Kenya, Malawi, South Africa, The Sudan and Botswana as well as all over Zimbabwe.

St. Petersburg Times (FL) - August 22, 2003

Deceased Name: PENNINGTON, JOHN "JACK

PENNINGTON, JOHN "JACK," 79, of St. Petersburg, died Tuesday (Aug. 19, 2003) at Bayfront Medical Center. Born in Orlando, he came here in 1996 from Zimbabwe, where he was a missionary for Cental Africa Mission for 35 years. He was a World War II Army veteran and a member of First Christian Church of Largo. Survivors include his wife of 49 years, Margaret "Peggy"; a son, Paul, Cincinnati; a daughter, Joyce Morris, South Africa; a brother, Donald, Orlando; a sister, Pat Burris, Port Orange; and five grandchildren. National Cremation Society, St. Petersburg.

- ii. DONALD LEO PENNINGTON, b. 03 Sep 1926; m. PIERCE.
- iii. DENNIS EUGENE PENNINGTON, b. 20 Nov 1927.

Notes for DENNIS EUGENE PENNINGTON:
Charlotte Observer, The (NC) - July 6, 2003

Deceased Name: Dennis Eugene Pennington

Mecklenburg NC United States

Dennis Eugene Pennington, 75, of Charlotte, passed away at Avante Nursing Home, Friday, July 4, 2003. The family will hold a private memorial at a late date. Lowe Funeral Home is serving the family.

196. KENNETH⁹ MCKAY (*JOHN B.*⁸, *JAMES POSTELL*⁷, *MARGARET JANE*⁶ *POSTELL*, *TABITHA*⁵ *GREEN*, *FRANCIS*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 31 Oct 1911. He married LOUISE SCOTT.

Notes for KENNETH MCKAY:
Orlando Sentinel, The (FL) - July 18, 1991

Deceased Name: KENNETH E. MCKAY

KENNETH E. MCKAY, 79, 1452 Matador Drive, Winter Garden, died Wednesday. Born in Orlando, he was a lifelong resident of the area. He was a retired mechanic and ordained minister. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Pine Hills. Survivors: wife, Louise S.; son, Ronald E., Ocoee; daughter, Diane Cothorn, Winter Garden; sisters, Mildred Mallen, Winter Garden, Lois Scott Russell, Geneva; six grandchildren; one great-granddaughter. Woodlawn Funeral Home, Orlando.

Children of KENNETH MCKAY and LOUISE SCOTT are:

- i. RONALD¹⁰ MCKAY.
- ii. DIANE MCKAY.

197. JULIAN DUBOSE⁹ REMBERT (*HENRY DUBOSE⁸, DAVIS GREEN⁷, MARTHA JANE⁶ GREEN, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 26 Oct 1921. He married (1) JULIA FRANCES TIDWELL. He married (2) CAROLYN VIOLA EARGLE.

More About JULIAN DUBOSE REMBERT:
Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

More About JULIA FRANCES TIDWELL:
Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

More About CAROLYN VIOLA EARGLE:
Record Change: 25 Jan 2003

Child of JULIAN REMBERT and JULIA TIDWELL is:
274. i. HENRY D.¹⁰ REMBERT.

198. DAVIS GREEN III⁹ REMBERT (*DAVIS GREEN JR.⁸, DAVIS GREEN⁷, MARTHA JANE⁶ GREEN, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 Jan 1919, and died 17 Sep 1990 in Charlotte, N.C.. He married FLORENCE.

Notes for DAVIS GREEN III REMBERT:
Charlotte Observer, The (NC) - September 19, 1990

Deceased Name: Mr. Davis Green Rembert

71, of 925 Magnolia Ave. died Sept. 17, 1990, at home. Funeral is 2 p.m. today at Sharon Memorial Park. McEwen Funeral Home, Charlotte chapel, is in charge.

Mr. Rembert, a native of Sumter, S.C., retired as a Spurrier Oil Co. truck driver after 35 years. He was a member of Hebron Presbyterian Church in Sumter.

Survivors are his wife, Florence; daughter, Ms. Shirley Westerfield of Dunwoody, Ga.; brothers, Marion Rembert of Sumter, Julian Rembert of Oswego, S.C.; one grandson.

Memorials may be made to Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, 1117 South Blvd., Charlotte, N.C. 28203.

More About DAVIS GREEN III REMBERT:
Record Change: 10 Dec 2003

Child of DAVIS REMBERT and FLORENCE is:
i. SHIRLEY¹⁰ REMBERT.

199. HAYNES RICHARDSON⁹ REMBERT, JR. (*HAYNES RICHARDSON⁸, DAVIS GREEN⁷, MARTHA JANE⁶ GREEN, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) He married LILLIAN BETHEA. She died 02 Feb 2007 in The Methodist Oaks, Orangeburg, S.C..

Notes for LILLIAN BETHEA:
From The State Newspaper;

Lillian Bethea Rembert

ORANGEBURG — Mrs. Lillian Bethea Rembert, of 1000 Methodist Oaks Drive, Orangeburg, SC, age 86, died Saturday morning, February 10, 2007, at The Methodist Oaks. A funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, February 13, 2007, at Nancy Freeman Stringer Chapel at The Methodist Oaks with Rev. Kermit Shrawder officiating. Burial will follow in Sunny Side Cemetery.

Mrs. Rembert was born in Orangeburg County, a daughter of the late Wallace Carlisle and Merle Smoak Bethea. She was a graduate of Orangeburg High School and attended Winthrop College and Boiling Green Business University. She served as Principal's Assistant for many years at Orangeburg High School. Mrs. Rembert was a lifelong member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church and was the widow of Haynes Richardson Rembert Jr.

Survivors include her three daughters, Mrs. Jim (Jeanne) Rickenbacker, Kingwood, TX, Mrs. George (Elayne) Finkelstein, Greenville, SC, Mrs. Gary (Carol) Jeffords, Bamberg, SC; two sisters, Mrs. Merle Bethea Cox, Latta, SC, Mrs. Lynda Bethea Borden, Shreveport, LA; seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to St. Paul's United Methodist Church, 1356 Amelia St., Orangeburg, SC 29115, The Methodist Oaks, P.O. Drawer 327, Orangeburg, SC 29116 or Connie Maxwell Children's Home, 3105 Five Chop Road, Orangeburg, SC 29115.

The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. Monday at Dukes-Harley Funeral Home.

Children of HAYNES REMBERT and LILLIAN BETHEA are:

- i. JEANNE¹⁰ REMBERT.
- ii. ELAYNE REMBERT.
- iii. CAROL REMBERT.

200. JOHN THOMPSON JR.⁹ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON*⁸, *WILLIAM ISAAC*⁷, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 24 Nov 1913 in Elloree, SC. He married MIRIAM PATRICK. She was born 24 May 1917 in Branchville, SC, and died 01 Jul 1972.

Notes for JOHN THOMPSON JR. GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Eighth Generation. John Thompson Green Jr., from page 14, son of Dr. John Thompson and Frances Adele (Cannon) Green, was born in Elloree, SC, married Miriam Patrick of Branchville, SC, daughter of Charles W. and Ethel (Dukes) Patrick. In May 1958 they live in Branchville where he is theater owner. One child-Ninth Generation:

Times and Democrat, The (Orangeburg, SC) - September 23, 2005

Deceased Name: John Thompson 'JT' Greene Jr. -- St. George

John Thompson "JT" Greene Jr., 91, of 109 Minus St., St. George, husband of Jeanette C. Greene, died Friday, September 23, 2005, at his residence.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 25, in Bryant Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Washington Belangia officiating.

Burial will follow in the St. George Memorial Gardens.

Pallbearers will be Harry Collins, Al Metts, David Steward, Jerry Blackwell, Jim Bell and Don Hay.

Mr. Greene was born November 24, 1913, a son of the late John Thompson Greene Sr. and Adele Cannon

Greene.

He was first married to late Miriam Patrick Greene and predeceased by a grandson, John "Tommy" Greene IV.

He was the former owner of Greene's Restaurant and Service Station. He attended Clemson College, and was a member of St. George United Methodist Church. "JT" was a licensed pilot, a Ham Radio operator; his call letters were K4QWS and KG4GLB. A Hobo, he had a map, diary, and loved to tell stories about the two years he rode the freight trains crossing the country to California and back in the 1930's.

Surviving are his wife, Jeanette Carson Greene, of St. George; a son, John T. "Buggie" Greene III, and his wife Beverly, of St. George; a brother and sister, William F. (Dolly) Greene and Estelle Greene, of Hardeeville; a stepson, Mack C. (Lisa) O'Quinn Jr.; a stepdaughter, Sissy (Larry) Brown, of Walterboro; grandchildren, Laura Ann (Bob) Schoonover, of Irmo, Rusty Greene, of St. George, Devin Metts, of Charleston, Justice O'Quinn, Tyler O'Quinn, Dustin O'Quinn, all of Walterboro; great-grandchildren, Rachael Berry, Andrew Schoonover, of Irmo and J. T. Greene V, of Birmingham, Ala.

Visitation will be held 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at Bryant Funeral Home, 607 North Parler Ave., St. George.

Memorials may be made to St. George United Methodist Church Trustees, P.O. Box 506, St. George SC 29477.

More About JOHN THOMPSON JR. GREEN:

Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

More About MIRIAM PATRICK:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

Child of JOHN GREEN and MIRIAM PATRICK is:

275. i. JOHN THOMPSON¹⁰ GREEN III.

201. JOSEPH CANNON⁹ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON*⁸, *WILLIAM ISAAC*⁷, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born in Elloree, SC. He married FLORA BOURNE, daughter of EDWARD BOURNE and ELIZABETH WRIGHT. She was born 06 Feb 2004 in Anderson, SC, and died 06 Feb 2004 in Charleston, SC.

Notes for JOSEPH CANNON GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

Eighth Generation. Joseph Cannon Green, from page 14, son of Dr. John Thompson and Frances Adele (Cannon) Green, was born in Elloree, SC, married Flora Bourne of Anderson, SC, daughter of Edward Lee and Elizabeth (Wright) Bourne. In may 1958 they live in Santee, SC., (Orangeburg County) where he is owner of motel. Two children-Ninth Generation:

More About JOSEPH CANNON GREEN:

Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

Notes for FLORA BOURNE:

Times and Democrat, The (Orangeburg, SC) - February 9, 2004

Deceased Name: Mrs. Flora B. Green -- Santee

Funeral services for Mrs. Flora Bourne Green, 78, of Bass Drive, Santee, will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Feb. 11, 2004 at the Dukes-Harley Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Fred Davis officiating. Burial will be in Sunnyside Cemetery.

Mrs. Green died Friday, Feb. 6, at Trident Hospital, Charleston.

Mrs. Green was born in Anderson, a daughter of the late Edward Lee Bourne and Elizabeth Wright Bourne. She was a retired restaurant and motel operator in Santee. She was also a former resident of Branchville and was a member of Elloree United Methodist Church. She was the widow of J.C. Green.

Survivors include a daughter, Flora H. Green, of Bamberg; a son, J.C. Green, of Rowesville; seven grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m. Wednesday, Feb. 11, at Dukes-Harley Funeral Home of Orangeburg.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, 128 Stonemark Drive, Columbia SC 29210.

More About FLORA BOURNE:

Record Change: 07 Feb 2004

Children of JOSEPH GREEN and FLORA BOURNE are:

- i. FLORA HENDERSON¹⁰ GREEN.

More About FLORA HENDERSON GREEN:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

- ii. JOSEPH CANNON JR. GREEN.

More About JOSEPH CANNON JR. GREEN:

Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

202. LOTTIE ADELE⁹ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON⁸, WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Jun 1912 in Elloree, SC. She married FOSTER MCGAHN LYNCH. He was born 12 Mar 1909, and died Jan 1976 in Florence, S.C..

Notes for LOTTIE ADELE GREEN:

From the works of Hughson Green:

(1) Eighth Generation. Lottie Adele Green, from page 14, daughter of Dr. John Thompson and Frances Adele (Cannon) Green, was born June 25, 1912 in Columbia, SC, and was graduated from Coker College. Married Foster McGahn Lynch Jr. of Cowards, SC, son of Foster McGahn and Lolie (Hamm) Lynch. Foster McGahn Lynch Jr. was born March 12, 1909. In May 1957 Lottie Adele (Green) Lynch is not living. Five children-ninth generation:

More About LOTTIE ADELE GREEN:

Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

More About FOSTER MCGAHN LYNCH:

Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

Social Security Number: 249-12-2928

Children of LOTTIE GREEN and FOSTER LYNCH are:

276. i. FRANCES ADELE¹⁰ LYNCH, b. 24 Oct 1932.
277. ii. FOSTER MCGAHN LYNCH III, b. 04 Aug 1934.
- iii. LOLIE LOVERIDGE LYNCH, b. 29 Sep 1935, Elloree, SC; m. (1) DENNIS JOHNSON; m. (2) RUSSELL CROWSON EDWARDS, 1958; b. Lumberton, NC.

Notes for LOLIE LOVERIDGE LYNCH:

She graduated from U.S.C. in 1958.

From the works of Hughson Green:

The Descendants of William Green

Lolie Loveridge Lynch, born in Elloree, SC, September 29, 1935. In 1958 was graduated from the University of South Carolina. In 1958 married Russell Crowson Edwards of Lumberton, NC.

More About LOLIE LOVERIDGE LYNCH:
Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

More About DENNIS JOHNSON:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

More About RUSSELL CROWSON EDWARDS:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- iv. BEVERLY JANE LYNCH, b. 28 May 1944; m. J.D. COTTINGHAM.

More About BEVERLY JANE LYNCH:
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About J.D. COTTINGHAM:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

- v. WAYNE GREEN LYNCH, b. 13 Apr 1947; m. SUE.

Notes for WAYNE GREEN LYNCH:
As of 01/17/2004, Wayne and his wife Sue live at 2502 W. Edgefield Rd., Florence, SC. 29501.
843-665-2918.

More About WAYNE GREEN LYNCH:
Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

More About SUE:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2004

203. WILLIAM FOSSIN⁹ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON*⁸, *WILLIAM ISAAC*⁷, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 27 Nov 1917 in Elloree, SC, and died 14 Jan 2007 in Port Wentworth, Ga. He married DRUSILLA ANN VORNSAND 24 Apr 1944 in Johnston, SC, daughter of ALFRED VORNSAND and FLORENCE CARLSON. She was born 15 Dec 1922 in Hinsdale, Ill.

Notes for WILLIAM FOSSIN GREEN:

The following are excerpts from the Savannah Morning News obituary for Bill Greene.

William Fossin 'Sine' Greene, Sr. - Hardeeville, SC - William Fossin "Sine" Greene, Sr., 89, of Hardeeville, SC, passed away peacefully at Westview Nursing Center, Port Wentworth, GA, on Sunday, January 14, 2007, following a lengthy illness. He was born on November 27, 1917, in the town of Elloree, SC, to the late Dr. John Thompson and Adele Cannon Greene. He was raised a Methodist. He graduated from Elloree High School and attended Clemson College. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps as a gunnery instructor during World War II, and was stationed at Columbia Army Air Base in Columbia, SC. He attained the rank of sergeant. On April 24, 1944, he was united in marriage to Drusilla A. "Dolly" Vornsand in Johnston, SC. Before entering military service, Bill was employed by the S.C. Highway Department. He later owned and operated movie theaters in Williston, Yemassee, Ridgeland and Hardeeville, SC. A business owner in Hardeeville for 56 years, he owned and operated Greene's Service Center since 1961. Bill was a lifelong avid outdoor sportsman. During his youth he spent a lot of time fishing on the Santee River. His love of the outdoors is what lured him to Jasper County in 1950. After moving to Hardeeville, he particularly enjoyed fishing for bream on the Savannah River. He was a founding member of the Hardeeville Marine Rescue Squadron. He also enjoyed hunting deer, wild hog, and quail. His knowledge of the area's wildlife was beneficial to and influenced the works of various zoologists and herpetologists from all over the country. His affinity for nature lives on through his children. He is survived by Dolly, his wife of 62 years two sons, William F. Greene, Jr., of Rincon, GA, and John (Sandy) Greene of Cayce, SC; three daughters, Sharon (Danny) Hance of Lancaster, SC, Florence (Herbie) Tolar, of Hardeeville, SC and Diane (Fred) Baggett of Guyton, GA; eleven grandchildren, and three great grandchildren, and one sister, Estelle B. Greene of Hardeeville, SC. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, John

Thompson "J.T." Greene, Jr., and Joseph C. "Jody" Greene, and one sister, Lottie Adele G. "Boots" Lynch. The family would like to thank all of the staff of Vista Care and Westview Nursing Center for their help and support. Funeral Services: 3 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 21, 2007 in the Chapel of the Fairhaven Funeral Home, with Rev. Tom Rash, officiating. Remembrances: Vista Care Hospice, 1000 Town Center Blvd, Suite 604, Pooler, GA 31322. Fairhaven Funeral Home & Crematory 2794 West US Highway 80 Savannah, GA 31408 912-964-2862 www.fairhavenfuneral.com Savannah Morning News January 17, 2007

A poem by Sharon Hance

Although my "Daddy" has gone on to a better life,
One where there are no troubles or strife,
I will always wish that he was here with me.
"Daddy", it would be so good, if your face , again, I could see.
As I sit in my home,
Or any place that I roam,
"Daddy", you are always with me.
You are in my thoughts, prayers, and dreams,
And you are in my children, my
pictures, and many other things that I own,
So, "Daddy", I'll never feel alone.
I can hear a special song, and I'll start to cry,
Or some special thought of you, "Daddy" and of days gone by.
When I think of my childhood, you were there.
When I think of anything in the past, "Daddy", you were there.
To me, you were a father, a teacher, and a friend, but best of all, you were "My Daddy".
"Daddy", I'll always remember your lifelong lessons, your words of encouragement, and your everlasting love.
I'll always remember our special times together.
Now, every time I reminisce,
I think of all the memories we have shared,
And "Daddy", I'll always know how much you cared! I'll always love you, "Daddy"! Your loving daughter,
Sharon

A comment by Lawrence "Hammerhead" Ford

Mr. Green. I mostly called him Pop. He used to tell people, "this is my son." But I like to call him Mr. Green because it was fun. Mrs Maggie used to call him Mr Green Gene. When my mother, Inez, was burnt he put up a collection for her. He used to pick me up from home after school to work at his service station. At night when I got off from work, I used to get candies to take home to my sisters. When I was working at his service station, he taught me how not to get mad with people who would say things to me that I did not like. He also taught me to do things for those who did not tip me the same as I would for those who gave me a tip. I loved him dearly and will miss him.

When Mrs Green would bring him food, she would bring me some too. Pop would make sure that I ate the osyter stew. And today I love osyter and those crackers that went with the stew.

Your son
Hammer Head.

a poem by Diane Baggett

MY WONDERFUL DADDY
GOD REST HIS SOUL
WHEN HE WAS STILL WITH US
OUR FAMILY WAS WHOLE
NOW THAT HE'S GONE
WE ARE NOT COMPLETE
LIFE WILL NEVER BE THE SAME

CAUSE LOSING HIM
HURTS TO DEEP
MY LOVE FOR HIM
WILL COMFORT ME
MY MEMORIES MAKE ME SMILE
HE'D SIT ON MY BED AT NIGHT
TO PRAY WITH ME,WHEN I WAS JUST A CHILD
EVERYTHING I EVER ASKED FOR
MY DAD MADE SURE,I GOT
HE WAS SO GENEROUS
HE GAVE SO MUCH,HE GAVE ALOT
HE BUILT US A SWIMMING POOL
I HAD HORSES TOO,
GO CARTS AND MINI BIKES
ALWAYS FUN THINGS TO DO
MY DAD MADE LIFE
SO MUCH FUN
HE TAUGHT ME HOW TO DRIVE ON DIRT I95
AND AT THE RED DAM BRIDGE
HOW TO SHOOT A GUN
HE TOOK ME HUNTING AND FISHING
AND LOOKING FOR WILDLIFE IN THE WOODS
AND AFTER SCHOOL I'D ASK HIM TO
TAKE ME FISHING AND HE DID
IF HE COULD
AND WHEN I TOOK ALONG A FRIEND
THEY ALWAYS HAD A GOOD TIME
AND OFTEN SAID I WAS LUCKY
AND THEY WISHED THEY HAD
A DADDY LIKE MINE
HE'D BRING HOME SO MANY ANIMALS
WE HAD A MINI ZOO
THERE WERE DOGS'PUPPIES,PIGS,
A BOBCAT,A ONE EYED OWL,GOATS
DUCK'S'NAKES ALLIGATORS,OPOSSUMS,
DEER AND TURTLES TOO.
THESE ARE CHILDHOOD MEMORIES
MY DADDY MADE WITH ME
HE WAS THE BEST DADDY
AND HE WILL ALWAYS BE
THANKS DADDY FOR THESE WONDERFUL
MEMORIES
FOR WE WERE TRULY BLESSED
AND THANKS MOM
FOR PICKING HIM FOR OUR DADDY
CAUSE HE WAS TRULY, ONLY
THE BEST
I'LL LOVE YOU ALWAYS. DIANE

a comment from Suzie Woods

I am so sorry for your loss. my prayers are with you and the family.Mr. greene is in my memories,as when i was just a child going to his store every day after school was my high light this was in the 70's he was so nice. Hardeeville lost a good man and I to will tell my kids all a bout him when they grow up. My God be with you in this time of need.

a comment from Verna Gillikin

The Descendants of William Green

I want to offer my sympathy in the loss of Bill. He was truly a great person and great friend to so many people. He will long be remembered for his great love for life and his generosity to many.

Verna Gillikin and the Nettles Family

A letter from Bob Zappalorti that Bill never received due to his passing

January 10, 2007

Mr. Bill Greene, Sr.
Westview Nursing Center
1000 Dorset Road
Port Wentworth, Georgia 31407

Dear Bill:

I trust this letter finds you happy and in good health. Your son, Billy, told me your now living there at Westview. I hope you have settled in and have made lots of new friends. I know you will make the best of the situation and do what you can to enjoy yourself.

Do you have a place to watch birds and wildlife on the grounds of your new home? I hope so, because I know how much you like to see deer, fox, opossum, squirrel and racoon in nature. Do they have a lake or pond for you to sit by? I hope so.

I spent both Thanksgiving and Christmas with my children in New Jersey. The reason you have not seen me in a while was I flew home from Tampa, Florida to Atlantic City, New Jersey. I did not drive. Driving that long distance by myself always takes a toll on me. Driving at night now hurts my eyes. When I do drive you know I always try to stop by to see you, Dolly and Billy. I enjoyed going out to dinner with you and your family. We always had a good time sharing our meal and conversation.

The two houses I built here on my property are now up for sale, but the market is slow and there has been very little interest in people looking. I may have to drop the price to sell them, as the mortgage payments are killing me right now.

I'm enjoying my time in Florida and the warm winters down here compared to winters in New Jersey, where it's much colder. I have lots of wildlife passing through my property including deer, bobcat, gray fox and I even had a wild hog in my pond. A great blue heron often stops to eat my goldfish, which I don't mind.

I have several gopher tortoises walking around in the yard on warm days. They dug burrows and spend the night in their tunnels. I feed them bananas, grapes, tomatoes, cucumber and romaine lettuce, which they eat from my hands.

My dear friend, I just want you to know that your'e on my mind and I think of you often. You have been my friend since 1965, when I met you at your gas station in Hardeeville, South Carolina - 42 years ago. You were always kind to me and treated me with respect, even though I'm a "Yankee from the North." You always welcomed me into your home and shared your food and hospitality with me and my family and friends. You treated me like your son and taught me about the lowlands of Jasper County. I will always be grateful to you (and your family), for all the good times I had on my visits. You have always been a "good old boy," and I for one, am happy to be your friend. GOD BLESS YOU, Bill Greene!

You remain in my thoughts and prayers and I hope to see you soon,

Fondly, Bob Zappalorti

From William F. Greene, Jr.

Bill Greene's most enduring legacy undoubtedly is his generosity. It could be said that my father's bigheartedness was a trait he inherited, or perhaps learned, from his father, a small-town medical doctor for more than 60 years.

Although always generous by nature, my father really began to make his mark in 1961 when he opened Greene's Service Center. The business provided him both the wherewithal and a base from which to carry out his random acts of kindness. While Daddy always had a genuine fondness for his local customers, he quickly earned his reputation for helping complete strangers who happened to be passing through Hardeeville and, for whatever reason(s), met with bad luck. There were many times when he would give money to those who were obviously in need of a hot meal, and he would occasionally give free gas to someone who professed a desperate need to move on a little farther up or down Highway 17. He even gave jobs to some transients who were seeking work. Another thing he became famous for giving was advice – good advice, and plenty of it. There were more than a few local men who took his words of wisdom to heart and benefited greatly as a result. Frequently he would lend money to people he liked and trusted, and I can recall two occasions in particular when his financial support was instrumental in helping local men start their own successful businesses.

Then there were the instances of total strangers who turned out to be lifelong friends. As long as I can remember, Daddy would routinely and good-naturedly refer to anyone from the North as a “d*** Yankee”; however, I can honestly say that, as it turned out, most of his good friends were some of the best “d*** Yankees” you'd ever want to meet. He really had a way with them and they very obviously enjoyed being in his company. Two fellows in particular whom I remember are Bob Zappalorti (and family) from New Jersey and the late Lenny Rockhill from Rutland, Vermont. There were others, of course, but these are two whom I remember particularly well. Daddy would invite these special friends over to the house for a late home-cooked supper (or dinner, as the Yankees would say) and to spend the night, or perhaps several nights. I can't even begin to count the number of times we would have Bob and his family, or Lenny, or some other friend(s) Daddy had made, over at our house eating steak and french fries anywhere from 10 P.M. to midnight. Because of long working hours my mother's late meals became a family tradition, but only out of necessity. My father absolutely reveled in his role as host and it was at times like these that he truly was in his element.

Of course, the most obvious example of Daddy's affection for Northerners was the fact that he married my mother, “Dolly,” a 21-year girl from suburban Chicago. They met during World War II while both were stationed with the Army Air Corps in Columbia, South Carolina.

Many who knew him well might say that Daddy was generous to a fault. Yes, there were times when he gave away more than he needed to, perhaps more than he really should have, but in the long run he did very well. Consequently, I'm sure that for many years to come the mere mention of the name Bill Greene, for many, will evoke fond memories of a good, decent, and kindhearted man who was always eager and willing to help in any way he possibly could. Always one to champion the rights of the disadvantaged, he occasionally was influential in getting favorable legal rulings for those who otherwise would not have been able to prevail against the local authorities. Being able to help these folks in this way provided my father with some of his proudest moments. Therefore, it should come as no surprise that even when it came to sports Daddy always tended to root for the little man and for the underdog.

In addition to his generosity, my father had a number of other laudable attributes, some of which I feel are worthy of at least a brief mention. Always a voracious reader, he was a man of uncommon intelligence and good common sense. He was exceptionally keen-witted and had an uncanny knack for being able to quickly size up a situation and get straight to the point. He was also quite adept at judging people. Being very disciplined, he would always give careful thought to any situation before finally deciding to speak. After all, Daddy always wanted to make sure he knew what he was talking about – and he always wanted to be right. I have to admit that he was very successful on both counts. Also, his competitive spirit invariably drove him to become the best he could possibly be at whatever he tried to do. He became, among other things, a highly-skilled marksman with a pistol and a shotgun, a champion skeet shooter, a highly-accomplished outdoorsman at both fishing and hunting, an extremely talented dancer, an expert swimmer, a very good cook, and, yes, even a genuine pool hustler. And I would be remiss if I didn't tell you that Daddy had the keenest set of senses of anyone I've ever known. Even well into his 80's his abilities to see, hear, smell, taste, and feel were simply amazing. Perhaps that helps to explain his lifelong affinity for nature in general and wildlife in particular.

Like so many men of his generation, my father was a genuine, one-of-a-kind character; but also, like most of them, he was a character with character. After all, these are men who experienced both the Great Depression and the Second World War, unquestionably the two most significant character-building events of the 20th Century. It's very sad to realize that there are so few of them left to offer us words of wisdom as our country once again faces an ominous and uncertain future.

Within the past year Daddy told us that he had lived a very good life and was very fortunate to have been able to do virtually everything he had ever wanted to do. By the time he became a man his boyhood desire to become a big-game hunter in Africa had disappeared, and he was more than happy to confine his hunting safaris and fishing adventures to Georgia and the Carolinas. When asked if there was anything left that he would've liked to have done, he replied, "No, I've done it all."

I would like to thank both the aforementioned Mr. Bob Zappalorti and the Honorable Luke Brown, Daddy's best friend for over 50 years, for their eloquent presentations during his memorial service. I'm sure he would've enjoyed their heartfelt and humorous words.

Although these past few weeks have been very difficult for our family, I've come away with an even greater appreciation for my father than I had before. Obviously I've always known he was a good man, but much of what I've seen and heard in recent weeks has only deepened my respect, my admiration, and my love for him.

Before, now, and forever -- I love you, Daddy!

Billy

William F. Greene, Jr. (Rincon, GA)

More About WILLIAM FOSSIN GREEN:

Burial: 18 Jan 2007, Beaufort National Cemetery, Beaufort, SC

Cremation: Fairhaven Funeral Home and Crematory, Savannah, Ga

Education: 1937, Clemson Military College

Medical Information: Bill suffered from high blood pressure and suffered at least two strokes. He had fallen Christmas morning of 2006 and his health declined from that point.

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1945, Army Air Corps-Cook and Arms Instructor

Occupation: S.C. Highway Dept.

Record Change: 24 Jan 2004

More About DRUSILLA ANN VORNSAND:

Military service: Military serial # A610870

Record Change: 29 Nov 2003

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and DRUSILLA VORNSAND are:

- 278. i. SHARON ANN¹⁰ GREEN.
- ii. WILLIAM FOSSIN JR. GREEN.

More About WILLIAM FOSSIN JR. GREEN:

Record Change: 29 Nov 2003

- 279. iii. FLORENCE ADELE GREEN, b. 30 Aug 1950, Hardeeville, SC.
- 280. iv. YVONNE DIANNE GREEN, b. 26 Jan 1957, Telfair Hospital, Savannah, GA.
- 281. v. JOHN BARRY GREEN, b. 02 Feb 1965, Telfair Hospital, Savannah, GA.

204. PATRICIA ANN⁹ GREEN (*WILLIAM ISAAC*⁸, *WILLIAM ISAAC*⁷, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Nov 1933 in Atlanta, GA. She married WILLIAM GIBSON BENTON. He was born in Atlanta, GA.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN GREEN:

In 1958 they live in Palmetto,GA.

From the works of Hughson Green:

1. Patricia Ann Green,born in Atlanta,Ga, November 12,1933; attended Stephens College. Married William Gibson Benton; he was born in Atlanta,Ga, August 2,1932. In April 1958 they live in Palmetto,Ga., and have one child-ninth generation:

More About PATRICIA ANN GREEN:
Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

More About WILLIAM GIBSON BENTON:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Child of PATRICIA GREEN and WILLIAM BENTON is:

i. CAROL ANN¹⁰ BENTON.

More About CAROL ANN BENTON:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

205. CAROLYN KAY⁹ GREEN (*WILLIAM ISAAC⁸, WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Jul 1943 in Washington, GA. She married MOSS.

More About CAROLYN KAY GREEN:
Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

Child of CAROLYN GREEN and MOSS is:

i. MONTI¹⁰ MOSS.

206. HAZEL LEE JR.⁹ GREEN (*HAZEL LEE⁸, WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 27 Dec 1921 in Orlando, FL. He married MARIE LINDSEY. She was born in Long Island, NY.

Notes for HAZEL LEE JR. GREEN:

In 1958,Hazel Lee had been in the army 10 1/2 years and was Chief,Registrar Division,U.S. Army Hospital,Fort Devens,MA.

From the internet, www.24thevacuationhospital.org ;

H. Lee Green

Va. Beach, VA USA

I was at the 24th Evac from: August 1966 -August 1967

Association: Executive Officer Lt. Col. MSC August 1966 to August 1967

I went by ship from California with the entire complement of enlisted personnel and arrived at Da Nang first & flew to Bien Hoa AFB. We worked 6 months with the engineers in the construction of the hospital. We helped the engineers pour concrete slabs and frequently did so with floodlights.

While there we put in flush toilets for the nurses which was a real BIG deal.....at least for them. The men still had the "ole eight holers. About the time we started to admit patients I was shot in the abdomen in Saigon, after having attended a Medical Brigade meeting The V.C were after the big Tan Sanute air base.(Spelling) After three weeks in the hospital (Third Field) I went back on duty at the 24th. Rotated to the states, retired in 1968 and became the Director of a hospital in Conn.

Tue Mar 5 13:45:06 2002

More About HAZEL LEE JR. GREEN:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About MARIE LINDSEY:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Children of HAZEL GREEN and MARIE LINDSEY are:

- i. CATHERINE ANNE¹⁰ GREEN, b. 19 Nov 1952, Ulm, Germany.

More About CATHERINE ANNE GREEN:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- ii. LYNN ELIZABETH GREEN, b. 16 Mar 1954, Ulm, Germany.

More About LYNN ELIZABETH GREEN:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- iii. JAMES LEE GREEN, b. 14 Sep 1955, Fort Devens, MA.

More About JAMES LEE GREEN:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

207. ANNE WOODY⁹ GREEN (*HAZEL LEE*⁸, *WILLIAM ISAAC*⁷, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 05 Aug 1927 in Orlando, FL, and died 21 Dec 1993 in Tallahassee, Florida. She married LOUIS CALVIN DEAL.

Notes for ANNE WOODY GREEN:
St. Petersburg Times (FL) - December 24, 1993

Deceased Name: DEAL, ANN GREEN

DEAL, ANN GREEN, 66, of Tallahassee, and formerly of St. Petersburg, died Tuesday (Dec. 21, 1993) at home. Born in Orlando, she lived here from 1950 to 1967, when she moved to Tallahassee, where she was a real estate saleswoman and worked at the Carriage Shop. She attended Stephens College in Missouri and was a 1949 graduate of Stetson University and a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. In St. Petersburg, she was a past president of the St. Petersburg Bar Association Wives Auxiliary. Survivors include a son, Clark, Orlando; a daughter, Nancy Carvallo, and her mother, Ann W. Green, both of Tallahassee; a brother, H. Lee Green, Lexington, Mass.; and two granddaughters. Culley MeadowWood Funeral Home, Tallahassee.

More About ANNE WOODY GREEN:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Notes for LOUIS CALVIN DEAL:
In 1958 they lived at 1702 63rd St., St. Petersburg, FL.

More About LOUIS CALVIN DEAL:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Children of ANNE GREEN and LOUIS DEAL are:

- i. NANCY¹⁰ DEAL.

More About NANCY DEAL:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- ii. CLARK DEAL.

208. VALERIE LORENE⁹ PLUMB (*MINNIE VALERIE*⁸ *GREEN*, *WILLIAM ISAAC*⁷, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*

*THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 31 Jul 1922, and died Mar 1991. She married HAROLD EMIL HANSEN.

More About VALERIE LORENE PLUMB:

Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

Social Security Number: 562-82-4698

More About HAROLD EMIL HANSEN:

Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

Children of VALERIE PLUMB and HAROLD HANSEN are:

- i. SUSAN VALERIE¹⁰ HANSEN, b. 05 May 1945.

More About SUSAN VALERIE HANSEN:

Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

- ii. CAROLINE LOUISE HANSEN, b. 03 Jan 1947.

More About CAROLINE LOUISE HANSEN:

Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

- iii. HAROLD EMIL HANSEN, b. 26 May 1955.

More About HAROLD EMIL HANSEN:

Record Change: 05 Jan 2003

209. ANN HEARON (AUSTIN)⁹ PARROTT (*MINNIE DELL*⁸ *HEARON*, *MINNIE THOMPSON*⁷ *GREEN*, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Jan 1922, and died 04 Sep 1995 in Florence, S.C.. She married JOHN EDWIN JR. BAKER, son of JOHN BAKER and KATHERINE DENNIS.

Notes for ANN HEARON (AUSTIN) PARROTT:

Ann took her stepfathers lat name and became Ann Hearon Austin. She attended Winthrop and graduated from Furman.In 1958, they live at 519 S. Jefferson St.,Arlington,VA.

More About ANN HEARON (AUSTIN) PARROTT:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Social Security Number: 247-34-4287

More About JOHN EDWIN JR. BAKER:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Children of ANN PARROTT and JOHN BAKER are:

- i. SUSAN ANN¹⁰ BAKER, b. 05 Aug 1947, Florence, SC.

More About SUSAN ANN BAKER:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- ii. JOHN EDWIN III BAKER, b. 08 Mar 1951, Florence, SC.

More About JOHN EDWIN III BAKER:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- iii. CHRISTOPHER ADAMS BAKER, b. 30 Aug 1954, Raleigh, NC.

More About CHRISTOPHER ADAMS BAKER:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- iv. LAURA LEE BAKER, b. 18 Jul 1956, Arlington, VA.

More About LAURA LEE BAKER:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

210. WILLIAM DAVID⁹ JOHNSON (*GLADYS⁸ HEARON, MINNIE THOMPSON⁷ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1923. He married BARBARA BUSHNELL FERRY, daughter of NEWELL FERRY and ANNA HEYRON.

Notes for WILLIAM DAVID JOHNSON:

In 1958 they live in Myrtle Beach, SC. where he is a teacher.

More About WILLIAM DAVID JOHNSON:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About BARBARA BUSHNELL FERRY:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSON and BARBARA FERRY are:

- i. WILLIAM GREEN¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. 31 Jan 1949.

More About WILLIAM GREEN JOHNSON:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- ii. ANNA STARR JOHNSON, b. 11 May 1951.

More About ANNA STARR JOHNSON:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- iii. CHARLOTTE LEE JOHNSON, b. 02 Oct 1955.

More About CHARLOTTE LEE JOHNSON:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

211. SPENCER LORAIN⁹ SHAW (*SAMUEL LORAIN⁸, MINNIE THOMPSON⁷ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 21 Feb 1911 in Allendale, SC, and died Jul 1968. He married MARGARET RUTH SCHOFIELD. She was born in Los Angeles, Ca..

Notes for SPENCER LORAIN SHAW:

Spencer graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1932. He was the chief of strength section, Douglas Aircraft, El Segundo, Ca. In 1958, they lived at 3348 Mandeville Canyon Rd., Los Angeles, Ca.

More About SPENCER LORAIN SHAW:

Record Change: 24 Dec 2003

More About MARGARET RUTH SCHOFIELD:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

Children of SPENCER SHAW and MARGARET SCHOFIELD are:

- i. SPENCER LORAIN¹⁰ SHAW, b. 31 Jan 1935, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. DARIAN LESTER; b. Los Angeles, Ca..

Notes for SPENCER LORAIN SHAW:

In 1958 they live at 810 eucalyptus, Inglewood, Ca.

More About SPENCER LORAIN SHAW:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

More About DARIAN LESTER:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

- ii. SUSAN LEE SHAW, b. 12 Sep 1941.

The Descendants of William Green

More About SUSAN LEE SHAW:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

212. DOROTHY MARCIA⁹ SHAW (*SAMUEL LORAIN*⁸, *MINNIE THOMPSON*⁷ *GREEN*, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 08 Sep 1915 in Bishopville, SC. She married DAN AUTREY TAYLOR, son of CLYDE TAYLOR and CHARLOTTE AUTREY. He was born 10 Nov 1917, and died 21 May 1994.

Notes for DOROTHY MARCIA SHAW:
Graduated from Florida State University in 1936. In 1958, they live at 1183 fifth st.,Moultrie,Ga.

More About DOROTHY MARCIA SHAW:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

Notes for DAN AUTREY TAYLOR:
Tallahassee Democrat (FL) - May 22, 1994

Deceased Name: Dan Autrey Taylor

Dan Autrey Taylor, 76, of Moultrie, Ga., died Saturday in Colquitt, Ga..

The service will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Westview Cemetery in Moultrie. Family will receive friends from 5 to 7 p.m. today at Cobb Funeral Home in Moultrie (912-985-3704).

A native of Colquitt, he was a longtime resident Moultrie. He was owner of D. Autrey Taylor Construction Co. and a member of First United Methodist Church in Moultrie.

He is survived by his wife, Carrie Taylor of Moultrie; four daughters, Marcia McHargue of Tallahassee, Becky Taylor DeMott of Moultrie, Jan Baggarly of Macon, Ga., and Jean Rayburn Mathwig of Shalimar; a brother, George Taylor of Moultrie; a sister, Charlotte Schultz of Montgomery, Ala.; and eight grandchildren.

More About DAN AUTREY TAYLOR:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

Children of DOROTHY SHAW and DAN TAYLOR are:
i. MARCIA SHAW¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. 30 Sep 1944.

Notes for MARCIA SHAW TAYLOR:
04-23-2007
Marcia owns a horse farm in Tallahassee, Florida and is a retired school teacher. She has a picture of Colonel John Thompson Green.

More About MARCIA SHAW TAYLOR:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

ii. REBECCA LEE TAYLOR, b. 21 Apr 1948.

More About REBECCA LEE TAYLOR:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

iii. JAN DOROTHY TAYLOR, b. 20 Jun 1952.

More About JAN DOROTHY TAYLOR:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

213. MEREDITH CARLISLE⁹ SHAW (*SAMUEL LORAIN*⁸, *MINNIE THOMPSON*⁷ *GREEN*, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵,

*JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 17 Dec 1919, and died 03 Jan 1994 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. He married DOROTHY MARJORIE WALKER. She was born in Concord, NC.

Notes for MEREDITH CARLISLE SHAW:

He attended Wake Forest University and Was a veteran of WWII and the Korean War as Lieutenant Commander, Naval Aviator. In 1958 they live at 5457 grove ave., Jacksonville, FL.

South Florida Sun-Sentinel (Fort Lauderdale, FL) - January 5, 1994

Deceased Name: SHAW - Meredith C. "Boots,"

74, a 30 year Plantation resident died Monday, January 3, 1994. Retired Naval Commander, aviator in WWII and Koren War, National Airlines pilot for 34 years, member Lauderdale Yacht Club, Naval Aviation Museum, Navy League, Ft. Lauderdale Chapter, and avid traveler visiting 198 countries. Survived by wife, Fran; son, Michael; daughters, Patricia and Stephanie; step-children, Jon, Barry, and Jill; and grand-daughter, Star. Memorial ceremony at First Baptist Church of Ft. Lauderdale, 301 E. Broward Blvd., 4 PM, Friday, January 7, 1994. Family suggests donations to Naval Aviation Museum, N.A.S. Pensacola, FL. Cremation by FRED HUNTER'S CREMATION MEMORIAL CENTER.

More About MEREDITH CARLISLE SHAW:

Record Change: 24 Dec 2003

More About DOROTHY MARJORIE WALKER:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

Children of MEREDITH SHAW and DOROTHY WALKER are:

- i. PATRICIA DIANE¹⁰ SHAW, b. 15 Jan 1948, Jacksonville, FL.

More About PATRICIA DIANE SHAW:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

- ii. MICHAEL CARLISLE SHAW, b. 30 Jan 1950.

More About MICHAEL CARLISLE SHAW:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

- iii. STEPHANIE IRENE SHAW, b. 03 Jun 1955, Jacksonville, FL.

More About STEPHANIE IRENE SHAW:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

214. MINNIE GREEN⁹ MOORE (*ANNA LEE*⁸ *SHAW*, *MINNIE THOMPSON*⁷ *GREEN*, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 12 Oct 1915 in Bishopville, SC. She married THOMAS K. JOHNSTONE, JR., son of THOMAS JOHNSTONE and JENNEA PELHAM. He was born in Newberry, SC.

Notes for MINNIE GREEN MOORE:

She was said to have graduated from Winthrop and Columbia University in New York. In 1958 they lived at 14 brookford st., Greenville, SC.

More About MINNIE GREEN MOORE:

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About THOMAS K. JOHNSTONE, JR.:

Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

Children of MINNIE MOORE and THOMAS JOHNSTONE, JR. are:

- i. ANNA MOORE¹⁰ JOHNSTONE, b. 22 Mar 1945.

More About ANNA MOORE JOHNSTONE:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

- ii. THOMAS K. III JOHNSTONE, b. 31 Mar 1946.

More About THOMAS K. III JOHNSTONE:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

- iii. ALAN HENRY JOHNSTONE, b. 29 Sep 1952.

More About ALAN HENRY JOHNSTONE:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

215. HENRY P. JR.⁹ MOORE (*ANNA LEE⁸ SHAW, MINNIE THOMPSON⁷ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 12 Jul 1922 in Bishopville, SC. He married VIRGINIA WYATT MATTHEWS, daughter of JAMES MATTHEWS and VIRGINIA DURANT. She was born in Bishopville, SC.

Notes for HENRY P. JR. MOORE:

H.P. Moore is in possession of the Bible originally owned by Major John Thompson Green and published in 1816.

More About HENRY P. JR. MOORE:
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About VIRGINIA WYATT MATTHEWS:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

Children of HENRY MOORE and VIRGINIA MATTHEWS are:

- i. HENRY P. III¹⁰ MOORE, b. 12 Jul 1955.

More About HENRY P. III MOORE:
Record Change: 03 Dec 2003

- ii. VIRGINIA LEE MOORE.

216. JOHN THOMPSON JR.⁹ SHAW (*JOHN THOMPSON⁸, MINNIE THOMPSON⁷ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 19 Jan 1920 in Bishopville, SC, and died 21 May 1997. He married MARY FRANCES TALLON, daughter of SMILEY TALLON and MARY ROGERS. She was born in Bishopville, SC.

Notes for JOHN THOMPSON JR. SHAW:

Served in the Second Division, 9th Infantry Regiment during WWII.

More About JOHN THOMPSON JR. SHAW:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Notes for MARY FRANCES TALLON:
State, The (Columbia, SC) - March 9, 2006

Deceased Name: Mary Shaw

BISHOPVILLE - Graveside services for Mary Frances Shaw, age 79, who passed away March 8, 2006, will be held Friday, March 10, at 4:30 p.m. from The Bethlehem United Methodist Cemetery. Family will be receiving friends at her residence, 228 South Heyward Street, Bishopville. Visitation will be held Friday, March 10, 2-4

p.m. at Townsend Terrace, 230 S. Heyward Street, Bishopville. Mrs. Shaw, "Mickey" as she was known to her family and friends, was born in Bishopville, S.C., the daughter of the late Mary Townsend Rogers Clanton and the late Smiley Craig Tallon. Surviving are 2 daughters, Karen Rogers Shaw of the home and Deborah Craig Harden of Blythewood; 1 grandchild; 3 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Helen Tallon Wickham. Memorials may be made to Bethlehem United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 167, Bishopville, SC 29010, Hospice Care of Tri-County, 2209 W. Dekalb Street, Camden, SC 29020.

More About MARY FRANCES TALLON:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Children of JOHN SHAW and MARY TALLON are:

- i. DEBRA CRAIG¹⁰ SHAW, b. 20 Nov 1951, Bishopville, SC.

More About DEBRA CRAIG SHAW:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- ii. KAREN ROGERS SHAW, b. 22 Oct 1954, Bishopville, SC.

More About KAREN ROGERS SHAW:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

217. CECIL WAIN⁹ GREEN (*WILLIAM MCILWAIN⁸, JOHN THOMPSON⁷, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 02 Apr 1928 in Summerton, SC. She married WILLIAM DUNCAN MCLEOD. He was born 14 Mar 1928.

Notes for CECIL WAIN GREEN:
Living in Myrtle Beach in 1957.

More About CECIL WAIN GREEN:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About WILLIAM DUNCAN MCLEOD:
Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Child of CECIL GREEN and WILLIAM MCLEOD is:

- i. WILLIAM DUNCAN JR.¹⁰ MCLEOD, b. 21 Jun 1956, Myrtle Beach, SC.

Notes for WILLIAM DUNCAN JR. MCLEOD:
Zabasearch listing;

William D. McLeod
306 Cedar St.
Myrtle Beach, S.C.
29577

More About WILLIAM DUNCAN JR. MCLEOD:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

218. CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁹ BARRON (*MILDRED VIRGINIA⁸ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁷, FRANCIS DAVIS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 Oct 1923. She married AARON HEADON BYNUM.

Notes for CAROLINE ELIZABETH BARRON:
Elizabeth B. Bynum

ROCK HILL — Mrs. Elizabeth "Betty" Barron Bynum, 83, formerly of Hermitage Road, died Sunday, March 11, 2007 at Westminster Healthcare and Rehab.

Burial will take place prior to the service at 1:15 PM on Tuesday, March 13, at Laurelwood Cemetery. The

service will be 2 PM Tuesday at St. John's United Methodist Church with Dr. Larry Hayes officiating.

A native of Rock Hill, Mrs. Bynum was the daughter of the late Joel Barry Barron and the late Mildred Virginia Green Barron. She was a member of Glencairn Garden Club, Rock Hill Debutante Club, Junior Welfare League, and St. John's United Methodist Church.

Mrs. Bynum is survived by her husband of 63 years, Aaron Headen Bynum, Jr. of Rock Hill; her daughters, Gini B. Stokes and husband, Buddy, of Columbia, SC, Zil B. Ledbetter and husband, David, and Josephine B. Moore and husband, Jerry, all of Rock Hill; and her grandchildren, Scooter Moore and wife, Taylor, Betsy Ledbetter, Luke Stokes, Brian Ledbetter, Bynum Stokes, and Zach Moore.

The family will receive friends following the service at the church.

Memorials may be made to Westminster Towers, 1330 India Hook Road, Rock Hill, SC 29732 or Hospice and Community Care, PO Box 993, Rock Hill, SC 29731.

Greene Funeral Home, Northwest Chapel, is serving the Bynum family.

More About CAROLINE ELIZABETH BARRON:

Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

More About AARON HEADON BYNUM:

Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Children of CAROLINE BARRON and AARON BYNUM are:

- i. ALICE VIRGINIA¹⁰ BYNUM, b. 10 Aug 1949.

More About ALICE VIRGINIA BYNUM:

Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

- ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH BYNUM, b. 28 Apr 1952.

More About CAROLINE ELIZABETH BYNUM:

Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

- iii. JOSEPHINE BARRON BYNUM, b. 28 Apr 1957.

More About JOSEPHINE BARRON BYNUM:

Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

219. FRANCIS DAVIS JR.⁹ GREEN (*FRANCIS DAVIS*⁸, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁷, *FRANCIS DAVIS*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 14 Jan 1920 in Rock Hill, SC. He married MARGARET SHURLEY.

Notes for FRANCIS DAVIS JR. GREEN:

Frank, Jr. was in the real estate business in Rock Hill, SC. in 1957.

More About FRANCIS DAVIS JR. GREEN:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About MARGARET SHURLEY:

Record Change: 12 Jan 2003

Children of FRANCIS GREEN and MARGARET SHURLEY are:

- i. FRANCIS DAVIS¹⁰ GREEN III, b. 06 Feb 1953, Rock Hill, SC.

The Descendants of William Green

More About FRANCIS DAVIS GREEN III:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

- ii. MARGARET ELLIOTT GREEN, b. 16 Jul 1955, Rock Hill, SC.

More About MARGARET ELLIOTT GREEN:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

220. MARY BOYKIN⁹ MOORE (*ELIZABETH BOYKIN⁸ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY JR.⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 Jul 1924. She married JOHN JAMES RAMBEAU.

More About MARY BOYKIN MOORE:
Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

More About JOHN JAMES RAMBEAU:
Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

Child of MARY MOORE and JOHN RAMBEAU is:

- i. JOHN JAMES¹⁰ RAMBEAU JR, b. 14 Oct 1946, Riverhead, NY.

More About JOHN JAMES RAMBEAU JR:
Record Change: 10 Dec 2003

221. FRANCIS DOWDALL JR.⁹ MOORE (*ELIZABETH BOYKIN⁸ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY JR.⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 Sep 1930 in Tryon, NC. He married JUNE CAROL MCKINNEY. She was born 09 Nov 1928.

More About FRANCIS DOWDALL JR. MOORE:
Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

More About JUNE CAROL MCKINNEY:
Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

Children of FRANCIS MOORE and JUNE MCKINNEY are:

- i. DIANE ELIZABETH¹⁰ MOORE, b. 03 Jan 1957, Ludwigsburg, Germany.

More About DIANE ELIZABETH MOORE:
Record Change: 01 Feb 2003

- ii. DOUGLAS FRANCIS MOORE, b. 17 Jan 1958, San Marcos, Tx.

More About DOUGLAS FRANCIS MOORE:
Record Change: 13 Jan 2003

222. CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ LUCIUS (*HENRY⁸, ELIZA McDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 Mar 1922. She married JAMES ARCHIBALD HARRIS. He was born 23 Feb 1917 in Sumter, SC.

More About CATHERINE ELIZABETH LUCIUS:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About JAMES ARCHIBALD HARRIS:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

Children of CATHERINE LUCIUS and JAMES HARRIS are:

- i. JAMES MICHAEL¹⁰ HARRIS, b. 16 Aug 1944, Dillon, SC.

The Descendants of William Green

More About JAMES MICHAEL HARRIS:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

- ii. JEFFREY LUCIUS HARRIS, b. 1945, Dillon, SC.

More About JEFFREY LUCIUS HARRIS:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

223. LALLA LOVE⁹ LUCIUS (*HENRY⁸, ELIZA MCDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 Mar 1927. She married THOMAS BENJAMIN JR. GRENEKER. He was born 26 Feb 1925 in Aiken, SC.

More About LALLA LOVE LUCIUS:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About THOMAS BENJAMIN JR. GRENEKER:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of LALLA LUCIUS and THOMAS GRENEKER are:

- i. HENRIETTA LUCIUS¹⁰ GRENEKER, b. 17 Feb 1951, Edgefield, SC.

More About HENRIETTA LUCIUS GRENEKER:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

- ii. SARAH HUGHES GRENEKER, b. 18 Aug 1952, Edgefield, SC.

More About SARAH HUGHES GRENEKER:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

- iii. LALLA LOVE GRENEKER, b. 09 Nov 1955, Edgefield, SC.

More About LALLA LOVE GRENEKER:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

224. HENRY⁹ LUCIUS JR (*HENRY⁸, ELIZA MCDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 Sep 1928 in Dillon, SC. He married EMMA LEE ALPERT.

More About HENRY LUCIUS JR:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About EMMA LEE ALPERT:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

Children of HENRY LUCIUS and EMMA ALPERT are:

- i. HENRY¹⁰ LUCIUS III, b. 02 Apr 1952, Dillon, SC.

More About HENRY LUCIUS III:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

- ii. PHILIP JACOB LUCIUS, b. 16 Aug 1954, Dillon, SC.

More About PHILIP JACOB LUCIUS:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

225. CHARLES GREEN⁹ LUCIUS JR (*CHARLES GREEN⁸, ELIZA MCDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 08 Feb 1920. He married MARTHA ANN HOLLIDAY.

More About CHARLES GREEN LUCIUS JR:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About MARTHA ANN HOLLIDAY:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

Children of CHARLES LUCIUS and MARTHA HOLLIDAY are:

- i. MARTHA ANN¹⁰ LUCIUS, b. 20 Dec 1953.

More About MARTHA ANN LUCIUS:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

- ii. MARIE HOLLIDAY LUCIUS, b. 01 Dec 1955.

More About MARIE HOLLIDAY LUCIUS:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

- iii. CHARLES GREEN LUCIUS III, b. 25 Mar 1957.

More About CHARLES GREEN LUCIUS III:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

226. FANNIE BYRD⁹ LUCIUS (*JOHN THOMPSON⁸, ELIZA McDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 Aug 1922. She married CHARLES MANLEY HAMMETT.

More About FANNIE BYRD LUCIUS:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About CHARLES MANLEY HAMMETT:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

Children of FANNIE LUCIUS and CHARLES HAMMETT are:

- i. MELISSA ANN¹⁰ HAMMETT, b. 16 Aug 1948, Greenville, SC.

More About MELISSA ANN HAMMETT:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

- ii. SHANNON BYRD HAMMETT, b. 05 Jun 1951, Greenville, SC.

More About SHANNON BYRD HAMMETT:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

227. MARJORIE ANN⁹ LUCIUS (*JOHN THOMPSON⁸, ELIZA McDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 09 Sep 1926. She married CLARK WARDLAW MCCANTS.

More About MARJORIE ANN LUCIUS:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About CLARK WARDLAW MCCANTS:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

Child of MARJORIE LUCIUS and CLARK MCCANTS is:

- i. CLAIRE SMITH¹⁰ MCCANTS, b. 10 Jul 1956, Columbia, SC.

More About CLAIRE SMITH MCCANTS:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

228. LALLA LEE⁹ LAFFITTE (*ELIZABETH McDONALD⁸ LUCIUS, ELIZA McDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN*

J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹) was born 26 May 1921. She married HORACE MILTON DALTON 10 Aug 1943.

More About LALLA LEE LAFFITTE:
Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About HORACE MILTON DALTON:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of LALLA LAFFITTE and HORACE DALTON are:

- i. HENRY TUCKER¹⁰ DALTON, b. 08 Jun 1946.

More About HENRY TUCKER DALTON:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- ii. ELIZABETH ANN DALTON, b. 26 Sep 1949.

More About ELIZABETH ANN DALTON:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- iii. LALLA LEE DALTON, b. 02 Jan 1953.

More About LALLA LEE DALTON:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

229. HENRY LUCIUS⁹ LAFFITTE (*ELIZABETH MCDONALD⁸ LUCIUS, ELIZA MCDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 09 Jul 1923 in Estill, S.C.. He married ANN CASSELS.

Notes for HENRY LUCIUS LAFFITTE:
From the Statehouse Website;

A CONCURRENT RESOLUTION
TO RECOGNIZE DR. HENRY LUCIUS LAFFITTE OF ALLENDALE FOR HIS FIFTY YEARS OF
OUTSTANDING, DEDICATED SERVICE TO THE CITIZENS OF ALLENDALE COUNTY AND THE
MEDICAL COMMUNITY.

Whereas, Dr. Henry Lucius Laffitte of Allendale was born in Estill in 1923 to the late M. Tucker and Elizabeth Lucius Laffitte; and

Whereas, after graduating from the University of South Carolina in 1944 and the Medical University of South Carolina in 1947, Dr. Laffitte began practicing medicine in Allendale County in 1948; and

Whereas, in 1949 he married Ann Cassels of Allendale, and they were blessed with four children; and

Whereas, Dr. Laffitte has been on the medical staff of the Allendale County Hospital since it opened in 1950, and he has served as the Chief of Staff for several terms; and

Whereas, throughout his medical career, Dr. Laffitte has received numerous awards for his devoted and dedicated service to the citizens of Allendale County; and

Whereas, among his numerous awards, he received the Allendale County March of Dimes Service to Humanity Award in 1983 for delivering more than three thousand babies in Allendale County since beginning his practice, and in 1987 the South Carolina Chapter of the American Academy of Family Physicians named Dr. Laffitte the Family Physician of the Year; and

Whereas, Dr. Laffitte has been a member of the South Carolina State Department of Vocational Rehabilitation since its inception in 1957; the department awarded him with a Citation for Meritorious Service, Loyalty, and Devotion to the Cause of Handicapped Citizens, dedicated its staff development room in his honor; and honored

him by naming its new building in Beaufort, the H. Lucius Laffitte Building; and

Whereas, Dr. Laffitte has been an active member and deacon in the First Baptist Church of Allendale and for decades has been a leader in the community bettering the lives and health of the citizens of Allendale County; and

Whereas, the members of the General Assembly are pleased to have this opportunity to recognize Dr. Henry Lucius Laffitte, an exemplary citizen and outstanding medical doctor. Now, therefore,

Be it resolved by the Senate, the House of Representatives concurring:

That the members of the General Assembly, by this resolution, recognize Dr. Henry Lucius Laffitte of Allendale for his fifty years of outstanding, dedicated service to the citizens of Allendale County and the medical community.

Be it further resolved that a copy of this resolution be presented to Dr. Henry Lucius Laffitte.

More About HENRY LUCIUS LAFFITTE:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About ANN CASSELS:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of HENRY LAFFITTE and ANN CASSELS are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ LAFFITTE, b. 04 Sep 1950.

More About ELIZABETH ANN LAFFITTE:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- ii. ROSALIE LAFFITTE, b. 04 Oct 1951.

More About ROSALIE LAFFITTE:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- iii. REBECCA LAFFITTE, b. 30 Nov 1955.

More About REBECCA LAFFITTE:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

230. RALPH MONTAGUE⁹ LAFFITTE (*ELIZABETH MCDONALD⁸ LUCIUS, ELIZA MCDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Aug 1925. He married ELIZABETH USHER.

More About RALPH MONTAGUE LAFFITTE:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About ELIZABETH USHER:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of RALPH LAFFITTE and ELIZABETH USHER are:

- i. RALPH MONTAGUE¹⁰ LAFFITTE JR, b. 29 Jun 1951.

More About RALPH MONTAGUE LAFFITTE JR:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- ii. STERLING USHER LAFFITTE, b. 08 Jun 1955.

More About STERLING USHER LAFFITTE:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

231. MOSES TUCKER⁹ LAFFITTE JR (*ELIZABETH MCDONALD⁸ LUCIUS, ELIZA MCDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 14 Jan 1929. He married NELL LIGHTSEY.

More About MOSES TUCKER LAFFITTE JR:

Record Change: 14 Jan 2003

More About NELL LIGHTSEY:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of MOSES LAFFITTE and NELL LIGHTSEY are:

- i. NELL ELIZABETH¹⁰ LAFFITTE, b. 22 Jul 1954.

More About NELL ELIZABETH LAFFITTE:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- ii. MOSES TUCKER LAFFITTE III, b. 09 Mar 1957.

More About MOSES TUCKER LAFFITTE III:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

232. LALLA GREEN⁹ NIMOCKS (*LALLA LEE⁸ LUCIUS, ELIZA MCDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 Mar 1924. She married HOWARD THOMAS OVERLY.

More About LALLA GREEN NIMOCKS:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

More About HOWARD THOMAS OVERLY:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of LALLA NIMOCKS and HOWARD OVERLY are:

- i. CURRIE NIMOCKS¹⁰ OVERLY, b. 06 Apr 1952.

More About CURRIE NIMOCKS OVERLY:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- ii. SALLY LUCIUS OVERLY, b. 30 Apr 1954.

More About SALLY LUCIUS OVERLY:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- iii. HOWARD THOMAS OVERLY JR, b. 22 Jul 1955.

More About HOWARD THOMAS OVERLY JR:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

233. DAVID RAY⁹ NIMOCKS JR (*LALLA LEE⁸ LUCIUS, ELIZA MCDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 Oct 1928. He married ELIZABETH HOLT BURNS.

More About DAVID RAY NIMOCKS JR:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

More About ELIZABETH HOLT BURNS:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of DAVID NIMOCKS and ELIZABETH BURNS are:

- i. DAVID RAY¹⁰ NIMOCKS III, b. 03 Apr 1954.

More About DAVID RAY NIMOCKS III:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- ii. MARY FLAGG NIMOCKS, b. 20 May 1956.

More About MARY FLAGG NIMOCKS:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

234. WILLIAM JOSHUA⁹ BAXLEY III (*ELIZA HARRIETT⁸ LUCIUS, ELIZA MCDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 May 1927. He married MARGARET CAROLYN WOOD.

More About WILLIAM JOSHUA BAXLEY III:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

More About MARGARET CAROLYN WOOD:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of WILLIAM BAXLEY and MARGARET WOOD are:

- i. WILLIAM JOSHUA III¹⁰ BAXLEY, b. 06 Feb 1951; d. 16 Feb 1951, MT. McKinley, alaska.

More About WILLIAM JOSHUA III BAXLEY:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- ii. WILLIAM WOOD BAXLEY, b. 06 Sep 1953.

More About WILLIAM WOOD BAXLEY:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- iii. JOHN GREEN BAXLEY, b. 23 Aug 1956.

More About JOHN GREEN BAXLEY:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

235. MARSHALL LEROY JR.⁹ MEADORS (*SARAH FRANCIS⁸ LUCIUS, ELIZA MCDONALD⁷ GREEN, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 01 Jan 1933. He married HANNAH ESTELLE CAMPBELL.

More About MARSHALL LEROY JR. MEADORS:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

More About HANNAH ESTELLE CAMPBELL:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Child of MARSHALL MEADORS and HANNAH CAMPBELL is:

- i. MARY JANE¹⁰ MEADORS, b. 08 Mar 1955.

More About MARY JANE MEADORS:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

236. ZADAH ELIZABETH⁹ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON JR.⁸, JOHN THOMPSON⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 Jun 1925. She married JAMES PITTS DELORME.

More About ZADAH ELIZABETH GREEN:
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About JAMES PITTS DELORME:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of ZADAH GREEN and JAMES DELORME are:

- i. ZADAH ELIZABETH¹⁰ DELORME, b. 27 Jun 1952.

More About ZADAH ELIZABETH DELORME:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- ii. JULIA CATHERINE DELORME, b. 01 Jul 1954.

More About JULIA CATHERINE DELORME:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- iii. CHARLOTTE SYLVANIA DELORME, b. 16 Oct 1957.

More About CHARLOTTE SYLVANIA DELORME:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

237. SHIRLEY HUGHSON⁹ GREEN (*JOHN THOMPSON JR.*⁸, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁷, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Dec 1930. She married FOSTER MILLER JR. ROUTH.

More About SHIRLEY HUGHSON GREEN:
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About FOSTER MILLER JR. ROUTH:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of SHIRLEY GREEN and FOSTER ROUTH are:

- i. CAROL PEEPLES¹⁰ ROUTH, b. 26 Dec 1952.

More About CAROL PEEPLES ROUTH:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- ii. SHIRLEY GREEN ROUTH, b. 06 Feb 1954.

More About SHIRLEY GREEN ROUTH:
Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

- iii. ZOE SUSAN ROUTH, b. 17 Dec 1955.

More About ZOE SUSAN ROUTH:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- iv. FOSTER MILLER III ROUTH, b. 27 Jul 1958.

More About FOSTER MILLER III ROUTH:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

238. JOHN THOMPSON⁹ GREEN III (*JOHN THOMPSON JR.*⁸, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁷, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *JOHN J.*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 03 Dec 1932. He married BETTY CAROL DOLLARD.

More About JOHN THOMPSON GREEN III:
Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About BETTY CAROL DOLLARD:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Children of JOHN GREEN and BETTY DOLLARD are:

The Descendants of William Green

- i. MELISSA MOOD¹⁰ GREEN, b. 04 Jan 1957.

More About MELISSA MOOD GREEN:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

- ii. ANNIE AMELIA GREEN, b. 23 Feb 1959.

More About ANNIE AMELIA GREEN:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

239. WILLIAM HUGHSON JR⁹ GREEN (*WILLIAM HUGHSON⁸, JOHN THOMPSON⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 Feb 1944, and died 02 Feb 2005 in Cleveland, SC. He married ANITA WHITE.

Notes for WILLIAM HUGHSON JR GREEN:

William Hughson Green Jr., 60, of 120 Pipeline Lane, Cleveland, SC 29635, died Wednesday, Feb. 2, 2005, at home.

Born on Feb. 22, 1944, he was the son of the late William Hughson Green Sr. and Sylvania McCreary Green.

He was a retired banker and was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force.

Surviving are his wife, Anita White Green of the home; a stepson, CPL Merritt M. Clack, USMC, Camp Lejeune, N.C.; daughters, Kathleen Lapp, MD and her husband, David, of Durham, N.C., Elizabeth Green of Knoxville, Tenn., and Anna Green of San Diego, Calif.; a son, William Hughson Green III of Greenville, S.C.; and two grandsons, David Hughson Lapp and Joseph Carter Lapp.

A memorial service will be conducted Saturday, Feb. 5, 2005, at 2 p.m. at Saluda Hill Baptist Church, Cleveland, S.C.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Francis Hospice, P.O. Box 9312, Greenville, SC 29604.

The Mackey Mortuary, Greenville.

More About WILLIAM HUGHSON JR GREEN:

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

Children of WILLIAM GREEN and ANITA WHITE are:

- i. WILLIAM HUGHSON¹⁰ GREEN.
- ii. ANNA GREEN.

240. ANTOINETTE LOUISE⁹ GREEN (*CHARLES HENRY⁸, JOHN THOMPSON⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 23 Mar 1935. She married WILLIAM HOWARD WINDERS.

More About ANTOINETTE LOUISE GREEN:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

More About WILLIAM HOWARD WINDERS:

Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

Child of ANTOINETTE GREEN and WILLIAM WINDERS is:

- i. PAMELA FOXWORTH¹⁰ WINDERS, b. 04 Jun 1957.

More About PAMELA FOXWORTH WINDERS:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2003

241. ROSE⁹ BETHEA (*MINNIE⁸ GREEN, WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1921 in Bishopville, S.C., and died 14 May 2003 in Myrtle Beach, S.C.. She married LATTIE A. JR. RITTER.

Notes for ROSE BETHEA:

Greenville News, The (SC) - May 19, 2003

Deceased Name: Rose Bethea Ritter

Myrtle Beach Rose Bethea Ritter, 81, of the Dunes, Myrtle Beach, died Wednesday, May 14, 2003.
Rose Bethea Ritter

Born in Bishopville, S.C., in 1921, she was the daughter of the late Minnie Montgomery Green and James Dabney Bethea of Bishopville.

Mrs. Ritter was a member of First United Methodist Church of Myrtle Beach.

Surviving are a son, Richard Dabney "Tex" Ritter of Mountain View, Calif. a daughter, Patricia Ritter Schweitzer of Greenville, S.C. and a grandson, Christopher Campbell Schweitzer of Greenville. She was predeceased by her husband, Col. (Ret.) Lattie A. Ritter Jr.

A memorial service will be held Wednesday, May 21, 2003, at 2 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Myrtle Beach, with the Rev. Ken Timmerman and the Rev. Tom Brittain officiating.

The family will receive friends at the home following the service.

Memorials may be made to the National Alzheimer's Association, 919 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 1100, Chicago, IL 66011.

The Mackey Mortuary, Century Drive

Children of ROSE BETHEA and LATTIE RITTER are:

- i. RICHARD DABNEY¹⁰ RITTER.
282. ii. PATRICIA RITTER.

242. MARJORIE ANN⁹ GREEN (*LESLEY WILSON⁸, FRANCIS LAVAL⁷, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 07 Mar 1945 in Boca Raton, FLA, and died 28 Jul 2003. She married (1) JOHN A. MCCUTCHEN. She married (2) KROM STRICKLAND. He was born in Bishopville, SC.

Notes for MARJORIE ANN GREEN:

Margie was a former Miss Bishopville and was employed by the Lee County Economic Development Alliance.

More About MARJORIE ANN GREEN:

Baptism (LDS): St. Luke United Methodist Church

Burial: St. Luke Cemetery

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About JOHN A. MCCUTCHEN:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About KROM STRICKLAND:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Child of MARJORIE GREEN and JOHN MCCUTCHEN is:

The Descendants of William Green

i. JOHN A.¹⁰ MCCUTCHEN.

Notes for JOHN A. MCCUTCHEN:
In Dec. 2003, Jack McCutchen lives in Rock Hill, SC.

More About JOHN A. MCCUTCHEN:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

243. LOTTIE MAE⁹ MCINNIS (*ELIZABETH GREEN⁸ MASSEY, LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 08 Aug 1902 in Lamar, SC. She married WELLS BELTON KILGORE. He was born in Woodruff, SC.

Notes for LOTTIE MAE MCINNIS:
IN APRIL 1958, LOTTIE AND HER HUSBAND LIVED IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., WHERE HE IS A PHARMACIST.

More About LOTTIE MAE MCINNIS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About WELLS BELTON KILGORE:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

Child of LOTTIE MCINNIS and WELLS KILGORE is:
283. i. JANE ELIZABETH¹⁰ KILGORE, b. 09 Sep 1930.

244. JAMES DANIEL⁹ MCINNIS (*ELIZABETH GREEN⁸ MASSEY, LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 04 Sep 1904. He married MARY ISABELLE ANN ROBERTS.

More About JAMES DANIEL MCINNIS:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

More About MARY ISABELLE ANN ROBERTS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of JAMES MCINNIS and MARY ROBERTS are:

i. JAMES DANIEL JR¹⁰ MCINNIS, b. 10 Apr 1936, Darlington, SC.

More About JAMES DANIEL JR MCINNIS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

ii. AUSTIN MCREE MCINNIS, b. 04 Jun 1945, Florence, SC.

More About AUSTIN MCREE MCINNIS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

iii. WILLIAM ROBERTS MCINNIS, b. 23 Feb 1948, Florence, SC.

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS MCINNIS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

245. WILLIAM MASSEY⁹ MCINNIS (*ELIZABETH GREEN⁸ MASSEY, LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 Nov 1906. He married SARAH ELIZABETH DAUGHERTY.

More About WILLIAM MASSEY MCINNIS:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

More About SARAH ELIZABETH DAUGHERTY:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of WILLIAM MCINNIS and SARAH DAUGHERTY are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD¹⁰ MCINNIS, b. 11 Oct 1936, Dermott, AR.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD MCINNIS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH MCINNIS, b. 02 Nov 1939, Little Rock, AR.

More About MARY ELIZABETH MCINNIS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

246. MALCOLM CLEVELAND⁹ MCINNIS (*ELIZABETH GREEN⁸ MASSEY, LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 Aug 1908. He married VIVIAN ELOISE PHILIPS.

More About MALCOLM CLEVELAND MCINNIS:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

More About VIVIAN ELOISE PHILIPS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of MALCOLM MCINNIS and VIVIAN PHILIPS are:

- i. MALCOLM CLEVELAND JR¹⁰ MCINNIS, b. 14 Aug 1936, St. Petersburg, FL.

More About MALCOLM CLEVELAND JR MCINNIS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- ii. JUDITH DELL MCINNIS, b. 29 May 1939, St. Petersburg, FL.

More About JUDITH DELL MCINNIS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

247. SUE MARGARET⁹ MCINNIS (*ELIZABETH GREEN⁸ MASSEY, LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 Apr 1910. She married LEON MARKS GIBSON. He was born 09 Sep 1906.

More About SUE MARGARET MCINNIS:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

More About LEON MARKS GIBSON:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Child of SUE MCINNIS and LEON GIBSON is:

- i. PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ GIBSON, b. 01 Oct 1933, Fayetteville, NC.

More About PATRICIA ANN GIBSON:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

248. LIL ROY⁹ MELTON (*SUSIE DESCHAMPS⁸ MASSEY, LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 07 Feb 1907 in Dresden, TX, and died 28 Nov 1997 in San Antonio, Texas. He married GLADYS ALLEE SUMNER.

More About LIL ROY MELTON:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003
Social Security Number: 449-05-2167

More About GLADYS ALLEE SUMNER:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Child of LIL MELTON and GLADYS SUMNER is:

- i. DELORES ANNE¹⁰ MELTON, b. 03 Mar 1933.

More About DELORES ANNE MELTON:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

249. SUE NELL⁹ MELTON (*SUSIE DESCHAMPS⁸ MASSEY, LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM McDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 28 May 1911 in Dresden, TX. She married HERSHEL HEYWOOD WEATHERBY.

More About SUE NELL MELTON:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

More About HERSHEL HEYWOOD WEATHERBY:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of SUE MELTON and HERSHEL WEATHERBY are:

- i. JAMES HEYWOOD¹⁰ WEATHERBY, b. 12 Jan 1933, Hillsboro, TX; d. 04 Jun 2002; m. DOROTHY PYNOR SPRIGGS; b. Houston, TX.

Notes for JAMES HEYWOOD WEATHERBY:
Fort Worth Star-Telegram (TX) - June 6, 2002

Deceased Name: J.H. "Jim" Weatherby Sr.

STEPHENVILLE - J.H. "Jim" Weatherby Sr., 69, an owner of Food System Inc., died Tuesday, June 4, 2002, at his residence.

Funeral: 1 p.m. Friday at First Baptist Church, Stephenville. Burial: Gardens of Memory Cemetery.
Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at Lacy Funeral Home.

He was a member of First Baptist Church of Stephenville. He was a 1954 graduate of Texas A&M University and a member of the 12th Man Association. He was an Air Force veteran of the Korean War.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Charles M. Weatherby.

Survivors: His wife, Bobbie Weatherby of Stephenville; son, James H. Weatherby Jr. of Stephenville; daughter, Ladelle Weatherby of San Antonio; mother, Sue Weatherby of Stephenville; brothers, Jerry Weatherby of Stephenville and Hurshel Weatherby of Cotter, Ark.; sister, Betty Sue Pritchard of Granbury; stepdaughters, Julie Slocum Monroe of Dallas and Amy Bannerman of Austin; and five stepgrandchildren.

Lacy Funeral Home

Stephenville, (254) 968-2102

More About JAMES HEYWOOD WEATHERBY:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About DOROTHY PYNOR SPRIGGS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- ii. JERRY RICHARD WEATHERBY, b. 04 Dec 1934, Blooming Grove, TX.

More About JERRY RICHARD WEATHERBY:

The Descendants of William Green

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- iii. CHARLES M. WEATHERBY, b. 22 Aug 1936; d. 09 Apr 1997, Dallas, Texas.

Notes for CHARLES M. WEATHERBY:

Fort Worth Star-Telegram (TX) - April 12, 1997

Deceased Name: Charles Melton Weatherby

WEATHERFORD - Charles Melton Weatherby, 60, a former owner and operator of Weatherby Trucking Co., died Wednesday, April 9, 1997, in Dallas.

Funeral: 12:30 p.m. Saturday at Greenwood Funeral Home.

Charles Melton Weatherby was born Aug. 22, 1936, in Blooming Grove, Texas. In 1948, Mr. Weatherby's family moved to Fort Worth, where he finished school. He joined the Marine Corps in 1956 and became one of the youngest men to make sergeant in the corps. After leaving the corps, he operated a trucking company in Ohio until his return to Texas in 1973, where he owned and operated Weatherby Trucking Co. until the late 1970s.

Survivors: Wife, Sylvia Weatherby of Weatherford; sons, Charles M. Weatherby Jr. of Charleston, S.C., and Brad Weatherby of Beaufort, N.C.; stepchildren, David and Barbara Jefferson of Austin, Eddie and Natalie Jefferson of Arlington and Mary and Greg Sillivent of Grapevine; mother, Sue Nell Weatherby of Stephenville; brothers, Jim Weatherby and Jerry Weatherby of Stephenville and H.R. "Butch" Weatherby of Fort Worth; sister, Sue Pritchard of Pecan Plantation in Granbury; three grandchildren; and eight stepgrandchildren. Greenwood Funeral Home

3100 White Settlement Road, 336-058

More About CHARLES M. WEATHERBY:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- iv. HERSHEL REID WEATHERBY, b. 18 Aug 1943.

More About HERSHEL REID WEATHERBY:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

250. EDWARD⁹ MELTON (*SUSIE DESCHAMPS⁸ MASSEY, LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 11 Jan 1914 in Blooming Grove, TX, and died 06 Feb 1999. He married LAURA MAE PRIM. She was born in West Columbia, TX.

More About EDWARD MELTON:

Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Social Security Number: 567-01-6500

More About LAURA MAE PRIM:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of EDWARD MELTON and LAURA PRIM are:

- i. SUDIE ANN¹⁰ MELTON, b. 22 Dec 1940, Houston, TX.

More About SUDIE ANN MELTON:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- ii. ROBERT EDWARD MELTON, b. 13 Dec 1942, Bay City, TX.

More About ROBERT EDWARD MELTON:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- iii. BILLY RAY MELTON, b. 13 May 1944, Bay City, TX; d. 04 Oct 1946.

The Descendants of William Green

More About BILLY RAY MELTON:
Burial: Dresden, TX
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

251. WILLIAM GREEN JR⁹ DESCHAMPS (*WILLIAM GREEN⁸, SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 29 Aug 1917. He married ELIZABETH NOBLE DUVALL, daughter of WILLIAM DUVALL and RUTH KINSEY.

More About WILLIAM GREEN JR DESCHAMPS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Notes for ELIZABETH NOBLE DUVALL:
Elizabeth Duvall DesChamps
Bishopville

Services for Elizabeth Duvall DesChamps, 83, wife of William Green DesChamps Jr., will be held at Bethlehem United Methodist Church at 11 a.m. Thursday, with the Rev. Kenneth Phelps officiating. Interment will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the residence, 409 W. Church St. -- Hancock-Elmore-Hill Funeral Home of Bishopville is in charge of arrangements. Memorials may be made to Bethlehem United Methodist Church, Bishopville, Epworth Children's Home, Columbia, The Methodist Manor, Florence, Methodist Oaks, Orangeburg, or Kalmia Gardens, Hartsville.

Born in Cheraw, she was a daughter of the late William Evans Duvall and the late Ruth Kinsey Duvall.

She was a graduate of Winthrop College, from which she received the Mary Mildred Sullivan distinguished alumnae award in 1992. She was a published author, having written two gardening books and a children's book. She wrote a column for the Lee County Observer for many years. Having been brought up with a love of gardening from her mother and aunts, she fell in love with gardening at an early age, and spent untold hours working in her garden, which she so generously shared with others. Her last afternoon was spent sharing her joy of gardening through a talk that she made to a garden club in Camden. She was a former member of the Board of Trustees at Brookgreen and Kalmia gardens.

Being the wife of a Clemson University alumnus and trustee, she had a life long passion for the University and its many facets. She spent many Saturday afternoons sitting in the stands at Death Valley and the entire Clemson family knew and loved her.

Mrs. DesChamps was a member of Bethlehem United Methodist Church since her marriage sixty years ago. She was a Sunday School teacher, had served on the official board numbers of times and had been president of the United Methodist Women on three different occasions, as well as serving in many other capacities. She was a past trustee of Epworth Children's Home in Columbia.

She had an avid interest in many areas, having been a charter member of Bishopville Book Club, a past member of the Bishopville Junior Welfare League, a former member of the Iris Garden Club, and a member of her bridge club for sixty years.

After graduating from Winthrop College, she came to Bishopville to be librarian at the high school, where she also coached basketball. She loved to play tennis and to fish. She had also served as a Cub Scout leader.

Mrs. DesChamps was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, and a devoted sister to whom family was always special.

She is survived by her husband; a daughter, Ruth Kinsey DesChamps, of Pawley's Island; two sons, William Green DesChamps III and Carroll Green DesChamps II, and his wife, Cindy, all of Bishopville; three grandchildren, Noble Winesett, of Beaufort, Julia Duvall DesChamps, of Clemson University and Bishopville, and William Green DesChamps IV, of Bishopville; two great-grandchildren, Joseph Parker Winesett and Wendell

Green Winesett, both of Beaufort; two sisters, Ruth Duvall Funderburk and Blanche Duvall Smith, both of Cheraw; and a brother, William Evans Duvall Jr., of Cheraw.

Survivors also include her housekeeper of sixty years, Blanch March; her gardener, Troy Slater; and her helper, Sister Mack.

Published in The Greenville News: 03-10-2004

Expression of Personal Interest
Senator LEVENTIS rose for an Expression of Personal Interest.

Remarks by Senator LEVENTIS

Mr. PRESIDENT and ladies and gentlemen of the Senate, I have sad news of the untimely passing of Mrs. Lib DesChamps of Bishopville. Her husband, WILLIE GREEN DESCHAMPS, served in this body from 1963 until 1968.

Of course, you will remember that was when we reapportioned. Many of you served with him here in the Senate, and then he served in the House for many years. He was also on the Clemson Board for many years. Mrs. DesChamps will be deeply missed and I would like for you to keep her family in your thoughts and prayers. She will be buried tomorrow morning as we go into session. Mr. PRESIDENT, I would like to move that, when the Senate adjourns on the next appropriate day, we do so in memory of Mrs. Elizabeth (Lib) DesChamps of Bishopville.

On motion of Senator MALLOY, with unanimous consent, Senator LEVENTIS' remarks were ordered printed in the Journal.

More About ELIZABETH NOBLE DUVALL:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of WILLIAM DESCHAMPS and ELIZABETH DUVALL are:

- i. RUTH KINSEY¹⁰ DESCHAMPS, b. 08 Oct 1945.

More About RUTH KINSEY DESCHAMPS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- ii. WILLIAM GREEN III DESCHAMPS, b. 13 Mar 1948.

More About WILLIAM GREEN III DESCHAMPS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- iii. CARROLL GREEN DESCHAMPS, b. 26 Jan 1953.

More About CARROLL GREEN DESCHAMPS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

252. MARY HAYNES⁹ CALHOUN (*LIDIE LEE⁸ DESCHAMPS, SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM McDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 20 Jan 1918 in Bishopville, SC. She married GRAVES EDWIN OWINGS 31 Jul 1943. He was born in Laurens, SC.

More About MARY HAYNES CALHOUN:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About GRAVES EDWIN OWINGS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of MARY CALHOUN and GRAVES OWINGS are:

- i. LIDIE DESCHAMPS¹⁰ OWINGS, b. 16 Feb 1949, Greenville, SC.

More About LIDIE DESCHAMPS OWINGS:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- ii. JOHN CALVIN OWINGS, b. 18 Apr 1952, Greenville, SC.

More About JOHN CALVIN OWINGS:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- iii. WAYNE CALHOUN OWINGS, b. 29 Jul 1953.

More About WAYNE CALHOUN OWINGS:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

253. CLINTON WARREN JR.⁹ CALHOUN (*LIDIE LEE⁸ DESCHAMPS, SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 02 Jul 1922 in Bishopville, SC, and died 22 Dec 2004 in Richmond, Virginia. He married JEAN HOUSTON OTT.

Notes for CLINTON WARREN JR. CALHOUN:

Richmond Times-Dispatch (VA) - December 24, 2004

Deceased Name: Calhoun, Clinton Warren Jr. 82

of Richmond, a retired Reynolds Metals Co. employee, a Commodity Recycling Inc. employee, a World War II Navy veteran.

Deceased Name: Calhoun

Clinton Warren Calhoun Jr., 82

of Richmond, died peacefully at his home December 22, 2004. He is survived by his wife, Jean Ott Calhoun; two sons, Clinton Warren Calhoun III of White Plains, N.Y. and Stephen Wayne Calhoun of Richmond; two sisters, Mary Hayes Owings of Laurens, S.C. and Sara Calhoun Davis of Mt. Pleasant, S.C.; and two grandchildren, John Clinton Calhoun of White Plains, N.Y. and Kevin Wayne Calhoun of Richmond. Mr. Calhoun was born in Bishopville, S.C. and grew up in Barnwell, S.C. and Richmond, Va. He was a graduate of Virginia Tech and Duke University and served in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theatre in WWII. Mr. Calhoun worked for 30 years for Reynolds Metals Company and later for Commodity Recycling, Inc. He was devoted to his wife of 55 years, his sons, grandsons, sisters and the rest of his family; and he will be missed very much. The family will receive friends Sunday from 2 to 4 p.m. at the Parham Chapel, Woody Funeral Home, 1771 Parham Rd. Graveside services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Westhampton Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to the Children's Hospital, 2924 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23220.

More About CLINTON WARREN JR. CALHOUN:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Social Security Number: 231-16-0703

More About JEAN HOUSTON OTT:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of CLINTON CALHOUN and JEAN OTT are:

- i. CLINTON WARREN III¹⁰ CALHOUN, b. 24 Dec 1951, St. Louis, MO.

More About CLINTON WARREN III CALHOUN:

Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- ii. STEPHEN WAYNE CALHOUN, b. 17 Nov 1954, Richmond, VA.

More About STEPHEN WAYNE CALHOUN:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

254. BLANCHE DESCHAMPS⁹ MCLEOD (*SUE BROWN⁸ DESCHAMPS, SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 21 Jan 1925 in Hartsville, SC. She married FRANCES MONROE CURTIS.

More About BLANCHE DESCHAMPS MCLEOD:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About FRANCES MONROE CURTIS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of BLANCHE MCLEOD and FRANCES CURTIS are:

- i. SUE DESCHAMPS¹⁰ CURTIS, b. 25 Feb 1951.

More About SUE DESCHAMPS CURTIS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- ii. JAMES RANDOLPH CURTIS, b. 26 Aug 1953.

More About JAMES RANDOLPH CURTIS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

255. SUE GREEN⁹ MCLEOD (*SUE BROWN⁸ DESCHAMPS, SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 06 Jan 1927 in Hartsville, SC. She married SETH J. JR. PERKINSON.

More About SUE GREEN MCLEOD:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About SETH J. JR. PERKINSON:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of SUE MCLEOD and SETH PERKINSON are:

- i. LILLIAN MCLEOD¹⁰ PERKINSON, b. 13 Nov 1952, Charlotte, NC.

More About LILLIAN MCLEOD PERKINSON:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- ii. KATHERINE PERKINSON, b. 15 Jul 1954, Charlotte, NC.

More About KATHERINE PERKINSON:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

256. LILLIAN PEGUES⁹ MCLEOD (*SUE BROWN⁸ DESCHAMPS, SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 16 Jan 1927 in Hartsville, SC. She married VERNON H. YOUNGBLOOD. He was born in Concord, NC.

More About LILLIAN PEGUES MCLEOD:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About VERNON H. YOUNGBLOOD:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Children of LILLIAN McLEOD and VERNON YOUNGBLOOD are:

- i. SUE JANE¹⁰ YOUNGBLOOD, b. 29 Jun 1953.

More About SUE JANE YOUNGBLOOD:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

- ii. FRED MARCUS YOUNGBLOOD, b. 04 Aug 1954.

More About FRED MARCUS YOUNGBLOOD:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

257. ZELENE GRAY⁹ DESCHAMPS (*CARROLL GREEN⁸, SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM McDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1922. She married ROBIN M. HOOD.

More About ZELENE GRAY DESCHAMPS:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

More About ROBIN M. HOOD:
Record Change: 18 Jan 2003

Children of ZELENE DESCHAMPS and ROBIN HOOD are:

- i. ROBIN DESCHAMPS¹⁰ HOOD, b. 29 Jul 1945.

More About ROBIN DESCHAMPS HOOD:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- ii. CARROLL DESCHAMPS HOOD, b. 16 Aug 1953.

More About CARROLL DESCHAMPS HOOD:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

258. CAROLYN WAYNE⁹ DESCHAMPS (*CARROLL GREEN⁸, SUE BROWN⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM McDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1927 in Bishopville, SC. She married GEORGE WILLIAMS BLACKFORD. He was born in Spartanburg, SC.

More About CAROLYN WAYNE DESCHAMPS:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About GEORGE WILLIAMS BLACKFORD:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of CAROLYN DESCHAMPS and GEORGE BLACKFORD are:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM JR¹⁰ BLACKFORD, b. 13 Oct 1950, Spartanburg, SC.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM JR BLACKFORD:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- ii. VIRGINIA DESCHAMPS BLACKFORD, b. 20 May 1952.

More About VIRGINIA DESCHAMPS BLACKFORD:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- iii. WILLIAM DESCHAMPS BLACKFORD, b. 12 Dec 1956, Spartanburg, SC.

More About WILLIAM DESCHAMPS BLACKFORD:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

259. HENRIETTA DESCHAMPS⁹ HERIOT (*CAROLEE⁸ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD JR⁷, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 07 Sep 1920 in Woodrow, SC. She married JOSEPH CALVIN JR CLARK 05 Jul 1945. He was born in Columbia, SC.

More About HENRIETTA DESCHAMPS HERIOT:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About JOSEPH CALVIN JR CLARK:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of HENRIETTA HERIOT and JOSEPH CLARK are:

- i. CAROL ROBERTA¹⁰ CLARK, b. 07 Aug 1946, Charleston, SC.

More About CAROL ROBERTA CLARK:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- ii. HENRIETTA HERIOT CLARK, b. 04 Aug 1948, Crossett, ARK.

More About HENRIETTA HERIOT CLARK:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- iii. JOSEPH CALVIN III CLARK, b. 16 Mar 1956, Valdosta, GA.

More About JOSEPH CALVIN III CLARK:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- iv. MCDONALD GREEN CLARK, b. 09 Aug 1957, Valdosta, GA.

More About MCDONALD GREEN CLARK:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

260. ROBERT LAROCHE III⁹ HERIOT (*CAROLEE⁸ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD JR⁷, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 30 Nov 1921 in Woodrow, SC, and died 20 Feb 1999 in Camden, S.C.. He married HARRIETT GREGORY 11 Mar 1950.

More About ROBERT LAROCHE III HERIOT:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003
Social Security Number: 248-30-6622

More About HARRIETT GREGORY:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of ROBERT HERIOT and HARRIETT GREGORY are:

- i. SUSAN GREGORY¹⁰ HERIOT, b. 01 Nov 1952.

More About SUSAN GREGORY HERIOT:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- ii. ROBERT LAROCHE IV HERIOT, b. 06 Mar 1954.

More About ROBERT LAROCHE IV HERIOT:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

261. MCDONALD GREEN⁹ HERIOT (*CAROLEE⁸ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD JR⁷, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 09 Mar 1923 in Woodrow, SC, and died Nov 1986 in Pinewood, S.C.. He married MARY ALBERTA GRIFFIN 29 Sep 1953. She was born in Pinewood, SC.

Notes for MCDONALD GREEN HERIOT:

ss#250-38-2488

More About MCDONALD GREEN HERIOT:

Record Change: 03 Jan 2004

Social Security Number: 250-38-2488

More About MARY ALBERTA GRIFFIN:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of MCDONALD HERIOT and MARY GRIFFIN are:

- i. MARY JEAN¹⁰ HERIOT, b. 23 Dec 1955.

More About MARY JEAN HERIOT:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- ii. SARAH CAROLYN HERIOT, b. 07 Jan 1957.

More About SARAH CAROLYN HERIOT:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

262. CAROLEE GREEN⁹ HERIOT (*CAROLEE⁸ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD JR⁷, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 19 Aug 1925 in Woodrow, SC. She married JOHN CALDWEL JR GUILDS 03 Jul 1947.

More About CAROLEE GREEN HERIOT:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About JOHN CALDWEL JR GUILDS:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of CAROLEE HERIOT and JOHN GUILDS are:

- i. CAROLEE HERIOT¹⁰ GUILDS, b. 16 Nov 1950, Durham, NC.

More About CAROLEE HERIOT GUILDS:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- ii. REBA LUCILLE GUILDS, b. 12 Nov 1952, Clemson, SC.

More About REBA LUCILLE GUILDS:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

263. AGNES REMBERT⁹ HERIOT (*CAROLEE⁸ GREEN, WILLIAM MCDONALD JR⁷, WILLIAM MCDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 26 Jan 1930 in Pinewood, SC. She married JAMES HARGROVE JR MONTGOMERY 27 Dec 1952. He was born in Gable, SC.

More About AGNES REMBERT HERIOT:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

More About JAMES HARGROVE JR MONTGOMERY:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

Children of AGNES HERIOT and JAMES MONTGOMERY are:

- i. CATHERINE REBECCA¹⁰ MONTGOMERY, b. 07 Oct 1953, Sumter, SC.

More About CATHERINE REBECCA MONTGOMERY:

Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

- ii. AGNES VIRGINIA MONTGOMERY, b. 07 Aug 1955, Sumter, SC.

The Descendants of William Green

More About AGNES VIRGINIA MONTGOMERY:
Record Change: 19 Jan 2003

264. GARRON MARTIN JR⁹ WOOTEN (*GARRON MARTIN⁸, LYDIA⁷ GREEN, JAMES MARTIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 06 Jan 1932. He married NELL MYERS 22 Sep 1956. She was born 11 Apr 1933 in Macon, GA.

More About GARRON MARTIN JR WOOTEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

More About NELL MYERS:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

Child of GARRON WOOTEN and NELL MYERS is:

- i. CAROL ANN¹⁰ WOOTEN, b. 27 Apr 1957.

More About CAROL ANN WOOTEN:
Record Change: 22 Jan 2003

265. JAMES ARTHUR⁹ PINNER (*HANNAH⁸ DUSENBERRY, FRANCES ELIZABETH⁷ SARVIS, HANNAH MARY DAVIS⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 12 Oct 1868, and died 01 Mar 1914. He married FLORENCE REBECCA SARVIS 04 Jan 1876.

Notes for JAMES ARTHUR PINNER:
Contains data that has not been verified. Use only as a guide. PERSONAL USE ONLY!

More About JAMES ARTHUR PINNER:
Burial: Horry Co., SC
Record Change: 28 Jan 2004

More About FLORENCE REBECCA SARVIS:
Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

Child of JAMES PINNER and FLORENCE SARVIS is:

- i. BENNIE M.¹⁰ PINNER, b. 1912, Horry County, SC.

More About BENNIE M. PINNER:
Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

266. RUTH E.⁹ PAGE (*LILLIE EDITH⁸ SARVIS, MOSES FLOYD⁷, HANNAH MARY DAVIS⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married THURMOND WILSON ANDERSON. He was born 25 Jan 1909 in Horry County, SC, and died 01 Oct 1996 in Conway, S.C..

More About RUTH E. PAGE:
Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

Notes for THURMOND WILSON ANDERSON:
Sun News, The (Myrtle Beach, SC) - October 2, 1996

Deceased Name: Thurman W. Anderson Sr.: A LEADER OF EDUCATION EFFORTS, ANDERSON DIES AT 87

Thurman W. Anderson Sr., 87, of Fourth Avenue, Conway, a former Horry County school superintendent who helped establish Coastal Carolina College, died Tuesday at Conway Hospital after an illness.

He was born in Horry County, a son of the late Charles and Ina Hardee Anderson.

He attended Baxter Grammar School and was a 1927 graduate of Burroughs High School, where he was salutatorian. He attended Clemson University, Furman University, Newberry College and received his master's degree in education from the University of South Carolina in 1959.

Mr. Anderson was a teacher, principal and superintendent of Horry County schools from 1941 until his retirement in 1973.

He presented the idea of establishing a college to the Horry County Board of Education and generated support among community leaders for what is now Coastal Carolina University. He was presented a Founders Medallion during Coastal's first Founders Day Convocation in 1987. Coastal Carolina University awarded him an honorary doctorate in public service in May 1994.

Mr. Anderson received many awards, including the American Legion Distinguished Service Award, the Greater Myrtle Beach Chamber of Commerce Award for 30 years of outstanding leadership in developing quality education in Horry County, and the Sertoma Club's Service to Mankind Award. In 1992, he was the first inductee into the Conway High School Hall of Fame and received the Outstanding Educator Award.

Mr. Anderson served on numerous boards and committees such as the board of directors for the Horry County Chapter of the United Way, and the Heart Fund's Speakers Bureau. He has been a member of Conway Lions Club since 1942 and held several posts including president, vice presivice president and secretary. He was a member of the National and Horry County Retired Teachers associations.

He was an active member of First United Methodist Church for more than 60 years. He was Sunday school superintendent, church lay leader, a member of the administrative board and the United Methodist's Men's Association, district lay leader for the Marion District and a teacher for the Hut Bible school class.

He and his wife were recognized as outstanding Methodists during the 1975 homecoming service. He served eight years on the Bishop's Episcopacy Committee of the South Carolina Methodist Conference and was a trustee of the Orangeburg Methodist Home.

Survivors include his wife, Ruth Page Anderson; two sons, the Rev. Thurman Anderson Jr. of Spartanburg and Dr. Richard Anderson of Conway; a daughter, Margaret Ellison of Conway; and seven grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 6-8 tonight at Goldfinch Funeral Home, Conway chapel.

The funeral will be at 4 p.m. Thursday at First United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Hillcrest Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to Family Life Center, First United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 58, Conway 29628.

More About THURMOND WILSON ANDERSON:

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

Social Security Number: 251-05-4971

Children of RUTH PAGE and THURMOND ANDERSON are:

i. LIVING¹⁰ ANDERSON.

More About LIVING ANDERSON:

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

ii. LIVING ANDERSON.

More About LIVING ANDERSON:

Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

iii. LIVING ANDERSON.

The Descendants of William Green

More About LIVING ANDERSON:
Record Change: 29 Jan 2004

267. EUGENIE ISABEL⁹ GRAHAM (*THOMAS WILLIAM JR⁸, FRANCES JONES⁷ SESSIONS, HARRIET TILLMAN⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1914 in McClellanville, SC, and died 29 Oct 1996 in Mt. Pleasant, SC. She married ROY F. COMER.

Notes for EUGENIE ISABEL GRAHAM:
Augusta Chronicle, The (GA) - October 30, 1996

Deceased Name: MRS. ISABEL COMER RETIRED SCHOOLTEACHER

Mrs. Isabel Graham Comer, 81, of 1224 Village Creek, died Tuesday, Oct. 29, 1996.

Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at McLellanville Cemetery, McLellanville, with the Rev. Steve Gaither officiating.

Mrs. Comer, a native of McClellanville, was a retired schoolteacher from Union County. She was a member of McLellanville Methodist Church and Delta Kappa Gamma Honor Society.

Survivors include her husband, Roy F. Comer; a son, Robert W. Comer, Augusta; a daughter, Eugenie Comer, Charleston; a sister, Pauline G. Mason, Brunswick, Ga.; and three grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to McClellanville United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 234, McClellanville 29458.

Children of EUGENIE GRAHAM and ROY COMER are:

- i. EUGENIE¹⁰ COMER.
- ii. ROBERT W. COMER.

268. JOSEPHINE CARRAWAY⁹ SESSIONS (*FRANCES PERRY⁸, PLOWDEN GREEN⁷, HARRIET TILLMAN⁶ GREEN, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 Sep 1924 in Georgetown, SC. She married JAMES HAMILTON GEER 14 Jun 1945. He was born 25 Jun 1924 in Ft. Oglethorpe, GA.

More About JOSEPHINE CARRAWAY SESSIONS:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About JAMES HAMILTON GEER:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Child of JOSEPHINE SESSIONS and JAMES GEER is:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ GEER.

More About LIVING GEER:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

269. JULIAN DAVID⁹ BRATCHER (*JULIA⁸ VICK, MARY PLOWDEN⁷ GREEN, PLOWDEN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 19 Feb 1908 in Horry County, SC, and died 02 Feb 1996 in Conway, S.C.. He married ANN LELON MCDOWELL. She was born 23 Nov 1912 in Horry County, SC.

More About JULIAN DAVID BRATCHER:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004
Social Security Number: 250-18-6903

More About ANN LELON MCDOWELL:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of JULIAN BRATCHER and ANN MCDOWELL are:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ BRATCHER.

More About LIVING BRATCHER:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- ii. LIVING BRATCHER.

More About LIVING BRATCHER:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- iii. LIVING BRATCHER.

More About LIVING BRATCHER:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- iv. JULIAN PAUL BRATCHER, b. 01 Oct 1937.

More About JULIAN PAUL BRATCHER:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

270. FRANCES CLARA⁹ VICK (*WILLIAM PLOWDEN⁸, MARY PLOWDEN⁷ GREEN, PLOWDEN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1914 in Horry County, SC, and died 1976 in Shallotte, NC. She married (1) GEORGE LEON BENTON. He was born 16 Jul 1918, and died Nov 1969 in Myrtle Beach, S.C.. She married (2) THOMAS FREELAND JONES. He was born 1916 in Horry County, SC.

More About FRANCES CLARA VICK:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About GEORGE LEON BENTON:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004
Social Security Number: 249-01-4875

More About THOMAS FREELAND JONES:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of FRANCES VICK and GEORGE BENTON are:

- 284. i. SARA JO¹⁰ BENTON, b. Horry County, SC.
- ii. RUSSELL LANIER BENTON, b. 1940, Horry County, SC.

More About RUSSELL LANIER BENTON:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of FRANCES VICK and THOMAS JONES are:

- iii. LIVING¹⁰ JONES.

More About LIVING JONES:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- iv. LIVING JONES.

More About LIVING JONES:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- v. LIVING JONES.

More About LIVING JONES:

The Descendants of William Green

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

vi. LIVING JONES.

More About LIVING JONES:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

vii. LIVING JONES.

More About LIVING JONES:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

271. EMMARINE⁹ VICK (*WILLIAM PLOWDEN*⁸, *MARY PLOWDEN*⁷ *GREEN*, *PLOWDEN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born 15 Sep 1918 in Savannah, GA, and died 12 Dec 2003. She married FILBERT GOLDEN 27 Jun 1939. He was born 23 Dec 1893 in Bettie, NC.

Notes for EMMARINE VICK:

Emmarine V. Golden, 85, of Russ Road, NW, Ash, N.C., formerly of Gauselanding died Friday, December 12, 2003, in the Lower Cape Fear Hospice and Life Center, Wilmington, N.C.

Born in Savannah, GA, on September 15, 1918, she was a the daughter of the late Wm. Plowden and Rebecca Jean Reaves Vick. She was the wife of the late Filbert Golden.

Surviving are three daughters and sons-in-law, Peggy Golden of the home, Phyllis James and Tracey, Summerville, S.C., Judy Russ and Jerry, Ash, N.C.; grandchildren, Rebecca Gore White, Elisabeth Gore Goins and husband Aaron, Matthew Gore, Emily Gore, Sonja Russ Milliken and husband Jeff, Charlotte Russ and Jereld Russ; and twelve great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Monday, December 15, 2003, at 11 a.m. in Jennies Branch Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Bentley and the Rev. Kenny Todd. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m., Sunday, December 14, 2003, at the funeral home and at other times from her residence at 6742 Russ Road, NW, Ash, N.C. 28420.

Brunswick Funeral Service and Crematory, Shallotte, N.C

Lived all most of her life at Gause Landing (near Ocean Isle), but had recently moved to Ash with her daughter before her death.

Was born in Savannah while her father was working there. Moved back to Horry County, SC with mother at a young age - was raised in Horry County.

More About EMMARINE VICK:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About FILBERT GOLDEN:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of EMMARINE VICK and FILBERT GOLDEN are:

285. i. PEGGY¹⁰ GOLDEN.
 ii. PHYLLIS GOLDEN.

More About PHYLLIS GOLDEN:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

iii. JUDY GOLDEN.

More About JUDY GOLDEN:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

272. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ VICK (*WILLIAM PLOWDEN⁸, MARY PLOWDEN⁷ GREEN, PLOWDEN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 Feb 1920 in Horry County, SC, and died 09 Jul 1991. He married PEARLENE CARROLL. She was born 24 Oct 1924 in Horry County, SC.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About PEARLENE CARROLL:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of BENJAMIN VICK and PEARLENE CARROLL are:

i. LIVING¹⁰ VICK.

More About LIVING VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

ii. LIVING VICK.

More About LIVING VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

iii. LIVING VICK.

More About LIVING VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

iv. LIVING VICK.

More About LIVING VICK:

Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

273. SARAH B.⁹ SAWYER (*SUSAN CARRIE⁸ GRAHAM, MARY PLOWDEN⁷ GREEN, PLOWDEN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 Mar 1930, and died 23 Mar 2005. She married MICHAEL J. BARBIERI.

Notes for SARAH B. SAWYER:

State, The (Columbia, SC) - March 24, 2005

Deceased Name: Sarah Barbieri

MYRTLE BEACH - Sarah B. Barbieri, 75, died Wednesday, March 23rd, in Myrtle Beach.

Born March 10, 1930, in Conway, S.C., she was a daughter of the late David F. and Susan C. Graham Sawyer. She was predeceased by her husband, Michael J. Barbieri in 1982.

Sarah came to Myrtle Beach in 1996 from Columbia, S.C. She worked her way through college and attained her Ph.D. in Education. She enjoyed working with children, snow skiing, was a member of the U.S. Amateur Ballroom Dancing Association and traveled Europe extensively. She was a devoted mother and loved her grandchildren.

Survivors include two daughters Dr. Susan Barbieri-Chambers and husband Dr. Thomas Chambers of Myrtle Beach, Theresa Barbieri-Byrne and husband James Byrne of Valley Stream, N.Y.; two brothers, David F. Sawyer, Jr. and Pete Sawyer, both of Conway; four sisters, Gerry Winn of Tampa, FL, Adele Redmond of Myrtle Beach, Lou Sawyer of Conway, Faye Paz of W. Palm Beach, FL; five grandchildren John and Caroline Chambers and James, Kara and Tyler Byrne.

A graveside funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, March 24th, in Florence National Cemetery, Florence, S.C.

Children of SARAH SAWYER and MICHAEL BARBIERI are:

- i. SUSAN¹⁰ BARBIERI, m. THOMAS CHAMBERS.

More About THOMAS CHAMBERS:

Occupation: Doctor

- ii. THERESA BARBIERI.

Generation No. 10

274. HENRY D.¹⁰ REMBERT (*JULIAN DUBOSE⁹, HENRY DUBOSE⁸, DAVIS GREEN⁷, MARTHA JANE⁶ GREEN, HENRY DAVIS⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*)

Child of HENRY D. REMBERT is:

- i. DAVID BRENT¹¹ REMBERT.

Notes for DAVID BRENT REMBERT:

From the Neberry Indians Website;

The Newberry College athletic department offers its condolences to the family and friends of David Brent Rembert who passed away Tuesday morning. Brent was a freshman pitcher with eight starts for the Indians baseball team last season.

Campus Pastor Dr. Beverly Aurand:

Holy God, grant us grace to entrust David Brent Rembert to your never-failing love which sustained him in this life. Receive him into the arms of your mercy, and remember him according to the favor you bear for your people. We give you thanks because Jesus' death destroyed the power of death and his resurrection opened the kingdom of heaven to all believers. Make us certain that because He lives we shall live also, and that neither death nor life, not things present nor things to come shall be able to separate us from your love which is in Christ Jesus our Lord, who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. AMEN"

From The State Obituary:

MANNING - David Brent Rembert, 20, died Tuesday, May 25, 2004 at his home.

Born November 16, 1983 in Sumter, he was a son of Henry D. Rembert and Glenda Wells Hawkins.

Mr. Rembert attended Trinity United Methodist Church as a youth. He was a 2002 graduate of Laurence Manning Academy and was presently attending Newberry College where he was a member of the baseball team. He was a former member of the P-15's baseball team for two years.

Surviving are his father of Sumter; his mother and stepfather Donnie Hawkins of Manning; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph R. Wells of Pinewood; his paternal grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Julian Rembert of Oswego; two brothers, Henry D. Rembert, III of Sumter and Joseph Ryan Rembert of Charleston; a step-brother, Gregory J. Hawkins of Pinewood; a step-sister, Krystal E. Hawkins of Sumter; two aunts, Brenda W. Simpson and her husband Radi of Sumter and Dawn W. Clough and her husband Steve of Pinewood; and several cousins.

He was preceded in death by a grandmother, Carolyn Bickler.

Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Thursday in the Chapel of the Elmore Hill McCreight Funeral Home with Rev. Danny Bridges and Rev. Dick Broomall officiating.

Burial will be in Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Jason Brunson, Jason Shumpert, Rhett Beard, Matt Cody, Harvin Hall, Mark Furse, Chris

The Descendants of William Green

Skinner and Tommy Whampler.

Honorary Pallbearers will be members of the Newberry College baseball team.

The family will receive friends from 5 to 7 P.M. Wednesday at the Elmore Hill McCreight Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to the Laurence Manning Baseball Program or to the Newberry College Baseball Program.

On-line condolences may be sent to www.sumterfunerals.com.

Elmore Hill McCreight Funeral Home and Crematory is in charge of the arrangements.

275. JOHN THOMPSON¹⁰ GREEN III (*JOHN THOMPSON JR.*⁹, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁸, *WILLIAM ISAAC*⁷, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for JOHN THOMPSON GREEN III:

Green Family Theatres of South Carolina

Many of South Carolina's single screen movie theatres were family businesses.

J.T. Green, III, of St. George, recalled a time when his family operated movie theatres in several towns across South Carolina. "My father owned theatres in Branchville, St. George, Erhardt, and New Ellenton. He had two brothers who owned theatres in Johnston, Williston, Yemassee, and Hardeville. It was my father who started the business and got the family involved."

J.T.'s grandfather, Dr. J.T. Green, Sr. was a physician in Elloree. He had an office in the back of the drug store on Cleveland Street. At the encouragement of his son, Dr. Green opened a small movie theatre upstairs over Hall's "five and dime" store. Later, he built a movie theatre across the street and called it the Playland Theatre.

"Most of the movie places my family owned were drive-ins. We had drive-ins in Erhardt, Yemassee, and Hardeville. The Skyline Drive-in, in New Ellenton, was the first drive-in with a paved black-top parking area. It could hold 300 cars. The drive-in in St. George was destroyed by Hurricane Gracie on September 29, 1959. Ticket sales had been slow anyway because of television so my father didn't bother to rebuild."

"The Edisto Theatre in Branchville was a wood frame building. It had a wood-stove for what little heat was needed. One Halloween, my father organized a "Spook Show" at the theatre. It was a chilly night and the wood-stove was being used. It was throwing out too much light to see the movie so my father told me to go backstage behind the screen where they always kept buckets of water.

I brought a nearly-full bucket and poured some water on the fire in the stove to dowse it a little. The stove hissed and let out a big cloud of steam. It also let out such a foul smell that it cleared the theatre. Someone had peed in the water bucket backstage.

Eventually, the Edisto Theatre was torn down and my father built a two-story brick building with a theatre above and a restaurant below. That theatre never had a name. There was a big sign out in front that said "Theater" above and "Cafe" below."

Telephone interview with J.T. Green, III, August, 2005, by John Coles.

More About JOHN THOMPSON GREEN III:
Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

More About UNKNOWN:
Record Change: 30 Dec 2003

Child of JOHN GREEN and UNKNOWN is:
i. JOHN THOMPSON¹¹ GREEN.

More About JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:
Record Change: 30 Dec 2003

276. FRANCES ADELE¹⁰ LYNCH (*LOTTIE ADELE⁹ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁸, WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 Oct 1932. She married WILLIAM SOLOMON III LYNCH. He was born 03 Feb 1929.

More About FRANCES ADELE LYNCH:
Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

More About WILLIAM SOLOMON III LYNCH:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Children of FRANCES LYNCH and WILLIAM LYNCH are:
i. WILLIAM SOLOMON IV¹¹ LYNCH, b. 10 Feb 1953.

More About WILLIAM SOLOMON IV LYNCH:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

ii. JAMES BENJAMIN LYNCH, b. 23 Sep 1957.

More About JAMES BENJAMIN LYNCH:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

277. FOSTER MCGAHN¹⁰ LYNCH III (*LOTTIE ADELE⁹ GREEN, JOHN THOMPSON⁸, WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 04 Aug 1934. He married MARY ANN REDDICK. She was born 16 Feb 1937 in Florence, SC.

More About FOSTER MCGAHN LYNCH III:
Record Change: 07 Jan 2003

More About MARY ANN REDDICK:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

Child of FOSTER LYNCH and MARY REDDICK is:
i. FOSTER MCGAHN IV¹¹ LYNCH, b. 31 May 1957.

More About FOSTER MCGAHN IV LYNCH:
Record Change: 06 Dec 2003

278. SHARON ANN¹⁰ GREEN (*WILLIAM FOSSIN⁹, JOHN THOMPSON⁸, WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married DANIEL T. HANCE.

More About SHARON ANN GREEN:

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About DANIEL T. HANCE:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

Children of SHARON GREEN and DANIEL HANCE are:

- i. DANIEL T. JR¹¹ HANCE.

More About DANIEL T. JR HANCE:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

- ii. CHRISTOPHER HANCE.

More About CHRISTOPHER HANCE:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

- iii. LAURIE HANCE, m. WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

More About LAURIE HANCE:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

More About WILLIAM CAMPBELL:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2004

279. FLORENCE ADELE¹⁰ GREEN (*WILLIAM FOSSIN⁹, JOHN THOMPSON⁸, WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 30 Aug 1950 in Hardeeville, SC. She married HERBERT TOLAR.

More About FLORENCE ADELE GREEN:

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About HERBERT TOLAR:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

Children of FLORENCE GREEN and HERBERT TOLAR are:

286. i. STEPHANIE¹¹ TOLAR.
- ii. STACIE TOLAR.

More About STACIE TOLAR:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

280. YVONNE DIANNE¹⁰ GREEN (*WILLIAM FOSSIN⁹, JOHN THOMPSON⁸, WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 26 Jan 1957 in Telfair Hospital, Savannah, GA. She married FREDERICK BAGGETT.

More About YVONNE DIANNE GREEN:

Record Change: 21 Jan 2004

More About FREDERICK BAGGETT:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

Children of YVONNE GREEN and FREDERICK BAGGETT are:

- i. FREDERICK OREN¹¹ BAGGETT.

More About FREDERICK OREN BAGGETT:

Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

- ii. WILLIAM PRESTON BAGGETT.

The Descendants of William Green

More About WILLIAM PRESTON BAGGETT:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

281. JOHN BARRY¹⁰ GREEN (*WILLIAM FOSSIN⁹, JOHN THOMPSON⁸, WILLIAM ISAAC⁷, JOHN THOMPSON⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 02 Feb 1965 in Telfair Hospital, Savannah, GA. He married (1) PATRICIA DIANE RATLIFF. He married (2) SANDRA MARIE HALTIWANGER 01 Nov 1997. She was born 12 Oct 1966 in Columbia, SC.

More About JOHN BARRY GREEN:
Baptism (LDS): Trinity baptist church, Cayce, SC
Record Change: 20 Jan 2004

More About PATRICIA DIANE RATLIFF:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

More About SANDRA MARIE HALTIWANGER:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

Children of JOHN GREEN and PATRICIA RATLIFF are:

- i. KELLY ANN¹¹ GREEN, b. 17 Oct 1989, Hilton Head, SC.

More About KELLY ANN GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

- ii. ERIN ASHLEY GREEN, b. 18 May 1993, Hilton Head, SC.

More About ERIN ASHLEY GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

Children of JOHN GREEN and SANDRA HALTIWANGER are:

- iii. KENNEDY ANN¹¹ GREEN, b. 17 Jul 1996, Columbia, SC.

More About KENNEDY ANN GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

- iv. JOHN THOMPSON GREEN, b. 26 Jun 1998, Columbia, SC.

More About JOHN THOMPSON GREEN:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

282. PATRICIA¹⁰ RITTER (*ROSE⁹ BETHEA, MINNIE⁸ GREEN, WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, JOHN J.⁵, RICHARD⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married SCHWEITZER.

Child of PATRICIA RITTER and SCHWEITZER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER CAMPBELL¹¹ SCHWEITZER.

283. JANE ELIZABETH¹⁰ KILGORE (*LOTTIE MAE⁹ MCINNIS, ELIZABETH GREEN⁸ MASSEY, LOTTIE DIXON⁷ GREEN, WILLIAM McDONALD⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN THOMPSON⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 09 Sep 1930. She married HARVEY GROVER JR SPEARS. He was born in Cliffside, NC.

More About JANE ELIZABETH KILGORE:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

More About HARVEY GROVER JR SPEARS:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

Children of JANE KILGORE and HARVEY SPEARS are:

- i. TIMOTHY BELTON¹¹ SPEARS, b. 22 Dec 1954.

More About TIMOTHY BELTON SPEARS:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

- ii. DEBRA LYNN SPEARS, b. 31 Oct 1957.

More About DEBRA LYNN SPEARS:
Record Change: 17 Jan 2003

284. SARA JO¹⁰ BENTON (*FRANCES CLARA*⁹ *VICK*, *WILLIAM PLOWDEN*⁸, *MARY PLOWDEN*⁷ *GREEN*, *PLOWDEN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born in Horry County, SC. She married LIVING HUSSEY.

More About SARA JO BENTON:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About LIVING HUSSEY:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of SARA BENTON and LIVING HUSSEY are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ HUSSEY.

More About LIVING HUSSEY:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- ii. LIVING HUSSEY.

More About LIVING HUSSEY:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- iii. LIVING HUSSEY.

More About LIVING HUSSEY:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

285. PEGGY¹⁰ GOLDEN (*EMMARINE*⁹ *VICK*, *WILLIAM PLOWDEN*⁸, *MARY PLOWDEN*⁷ *GREEN*, *PLOWDEN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married GORDON GORE.

More About PEGGY GOLDEN:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

More About GORDON GORE:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Children of PEGGY GOLDEN and GORDON GORE are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ GORE.

More About LIVING GORE:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- ii. LIVING GORE.

More About LIVING GORE:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

- iii. LIVING GORE.

The Descendants of William Green

More About LIVING GORE:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

iv. LIVING GORE.

More About LIVING GORE:
Record Change: 27 Jan 2004

Generation No. 11

286. STEPHANIE¹¹ TOLAR (*FLORENCE ADELE*¹⁰ *GREEN*, *WILLIAM FOSSIN*⁹, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁸, *WILLIAM ISAAC*⁷, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN THOMPSON*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) She married LEE KIBLER.

More About STEPHANIE TOLAR:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

More About LEE KIBLER:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

Children of STEPHANIE TOLAR and LEE KIBLER are:

i. ZACHARIAH¹² KIBLER.

More About ZACHARIAH KIBLER:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

ii. RACHEL KIBLER.

More About RACHEL KIBLER:
Record Change: 24 Jan 2003

Index of Individuals

- Abbott* -
Rebecca Williamson: 43, 50
- Adams* -
Clara: 98
Roland: 127
- Aiken* -
Mary Hazel: 140, 141
- Alexander* -
Joan: 119
Samuel Caldwell III: 119
Samuel Craighead Caldwell Jr.: 119
Virginus: 119
- Alford* -
Margaret Elizabeth: 116
- Alpert* -
Emma Lee: 178
- Amos* -
Edna: 110
- Anderson* -
Frances Wallace: 97
living: 199
living: 199, 200
living: 199
Thurmond Wilson: 198, 199
- Austin* -
John Dixon: 127
- Autrey* -
Charlotte: 172
- Avant* -
John: 20
Lydia: 13, 20-22
- Baarcke* -
Charles F.: 134
- Badger* -
Unnamed: 151
- Baggett* -
Frederick: 207
Frederick Oren: 207
William Preston: 207, 208
- Baggott* -
Alma: 110
- Baker* -
Christopher Adams: 170
John Edwin: 170
John Edwin III: 170
John Edwin Jr.: 170
Laura Lee: 170
Susan Ann: 170
- Baldwin* -
Charles James: 119
- Bankston* -
Lucy C.: 63
- Barbieri* -
Michael J.: 203, 204
Susan: 204
Theresa: 204
- Barkley* -
Robert S. III: 135
Robert S. Jr.: 134, 135
Sally: 135
- Barrineau* -
Caroline Agnes: 113
- Barron* -
Caroline Elizabeth: 132, 175, 176
Joel Barry: 132
Mildred Lorena: 132, 133
- Baxley* -
Henry Lucius: 137, 138
John Green: 183
William Joshua III: 137, 183
William Joshua IIII: 183
William Joshua Jr.: 137
William Wood: 183
- Beaty* -
Cornelius: 87
Sarah H.: 115
- Beck* -
Charles Clifton: 127
Charles Clifton Jr.: 127, 128
- Bellune* -
Sarah Ann: 41
William: 39, 40
William: 40
- Benton* -
Carol Ann: 168
George Leon: 201
Russell Lanier: 201
Sara Jo: 201, 209
William Gibson: 167, 168
- Bethea* -
James Dabney: 139, 140
Lillian: 158, 159
Rose: 140, 186, 208
- Bill* -
Sine (name: William Fossin Green): 125, 162, 167, 206-208, 210
- Blackford* -
George William Jr: 195
George Williams: 195
Virginia DesChamps: 195
William DesChamps: 195
- Blackwell* -
Lillian James: 122
- Bland* -
Bertha: 127
- Block* -
Margaret Florence: 156
- Boots* -
(name: Foster McGahn Lynch): 161
- Boulineau* -
Betty Green: 142
Bruce Vollaton: 142
Lawrence Irving: 141
Lawrence Irving Jr: 141, 142
William Yancey: 142
- Bourne* -
Edward Lee: 160
Flora: 160, 161
- Bowyer* -
Egbert Jerome: 127
Egbert Napoleon: 127, 128
Egbert Napoleon Jr.: 128

Boykin -
 Annie Lee: 140
 Mary Hopkins: 104, 105

Brandt -
 Unnamed: 152

Bratcher -
 Jim: 153
 Julian David: 153, 200, 201
 Julian Paul: 201
 living: 201
 living: 201
 living: 201

Bridges -
 Leroy: 108
 Thomas E.: 108

Brightman -
 Bessie: 154
 Charles Oscar: 154
 Minnie Legare: 154
 Virginia: 154

Brown -
 Manning: 50, 51
 Susannah T.: 75, 76

Bubba -
 (name: John Thompson Jr. Green): 124, 159, 160, 205

Buggie -
 (name: John Thompson Green III): 160, 205, 206

Bulloch -
 Tyler McKinley: 126

Burgess -
 Unnamed: 151

Burns -
 Elizabeth Holt: 182

Butts -
 Epsie: 156
 Josephine Augusta: 98

Byers -
 Ollie Ruth: 131

Bynum -
 Aaron Headon: 175, 176
 Alice Virginia: 176
 Caroline Elizabeth: 176
 Josephine Barron: 176

Calhoun -
 Clinton Warren: 143, 144
 Clinton Warren III: 193
 Clinton Warren Jr.: 144, 193
 Mary Haynes: 144, 192, 193
 Stephen Wayne: 194
 William Wayne: 144

Campbell -
 Hannah Estelle: 183
 William: 207

Cannon -
 Frances Adele: 122, 124
 Peter G.: 122

Cappleman -
 Adeline: 98

Carlson -
 Florence Louise: 162

Carnes -
 Alex C.: 130
 Marian: 130
 William: 130

Carroll -
 Pearlene: 203

Cassels -
 Ann: 180, 181

Cathcart -
 Margaret: 43

Causey -
 Mary O.: 152
 Sarah Margaret: 92

Chambers -
 Thomas: 204

Chiles -
 Wilton Richard: 154

Chutz -
 Mila DuBose: 149
 Murphy John: 149
 Temia Ann: 149

Clark -
 Carol Roberta: 196
 Cecil: 131, 132
 Henrietta Heriot: 196
 Ida Lorene: 101
 Joseph: 101
 Joseph Calvin III: 196
 Joseph Calvin Jr: 196
 McDonald Green: 196

Coachman -
 Alvina: 72
 Elijah Postell: 70, 72
 Eliza Poole: 68, 69
 Henry Davis Green: 72
 John: 27, 70
 Olivia: 66, 68

Cochran -
 Frances Elizabeth: 103, 104

Coffin -
 Alma: 110

Comer -
 Eugenie: 200
 Robert W.: 200
 Roy F.: 200

Conwell -
 Margie: 144

Coram -
 Raymond Willet: 119

Cottingham -
 J.D.: 162

Cowan -
 Christine: 133

Craig -
 Anne Field: 117, 118

Cranford -
 Daniel Brown: 130
 David: 130
 Haskell: 130
 Haskell D. Jr.: 130
 Katherlean: 131
 Mary Elizabeth: 130
 William Henry: 130

Cullen -
 Marie Hortense: 136

Cureton -
 Jane: 82, 146
 Mary Virginia: 75, 76

Curtis -
 Frances Monroe: 194
 James Randolph: 194
 Mary C.: 155
 Sue DesChamps: 194

Dalton -
 Elizabeth Ann: 180
 Henry Tucker: 180
 Horace Milton: 180
 Lalla Lee: 180

Dargan -
 Ethel: 100
 Gena: 100
 John Julius: 100

Daugherty -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 187, 188

Davis -
 Benjamin, Jr.: 56
 Frances: 56-58
 Henry Jr.: 27
 Jane: 27, 34

Deal -
 Clark: 169
 Louis Calvin: 169
 Nancy: 169

DeLorme -
 Charlotte Sylvania: 184
 James Pitts: 183, 184
 Julia Catherine: 184
 Zadah Elizabeth: 184

Dennis -
 Adeline: 64
 Daughter four: 65
 Daughter three: 65
 Daughter two: 65
 Katherine Lange: 170
 Mary: 64
 Robert: 64, 65
 Robert Ellison: 64

DePass -
 Lillian: 133, 134

DesChamps -
 Alice Blanche: 107
 Alva Wayne: 107
 Carolyn Wayne: 144, 195
 Carroll Green: 107, 144, 195
 Carroll Green: 192
 Edgar Green: 107, 143
 Edgar Green Jr: 143
 Frances Cleon: 107
 Henri: 108
 Lidie Lee: 107, 143, 144, 192, 193
 Lottie Massey: 107
 Ruth Kinsey: 192
 Sue Brown: 107, 144, 194
 unknown: 107
 Wallace P.: 143
 William Green: 107, 143, 191
 William Green III: 192
 William Green Jr: 143, 191, 192
 William Wayne: 107
 Zelene Gray: 144, 195

DeWitt -
 James Laverne: 150
 James Laverne Jr.: 150

Dixon -
 Charlotte Lee: 73, 80

Dodge -
 Miriam: 97

Dollard -
 Betty Carol: 184

Dolly -
 (name: Drusilla Ann Vornsand): 162, 167

DuBose -
 Marian: 128
 Marion Green: 109
 Millard VanBuren: 109, 111
 Pearle Cleveland: 109, 111, 146

Duncan -
 Lalla Coachman: 99
 Rebecca Alston: 99
 Waddy Thompson: 99
 Waddy Thompson Jr.: 99

DuRant -
 Virginia: 174

Durham -
 Hannah: 56

Dusenberry -
 Charles: 112
 Cornelius: 112
 Cornelius Benjamin: 112
 Elizabeth: 113
 Flora: 112
 Hannah: 112, 150, 198
 James Elkanah: 111, 112
 James Frances: 112, 113
 Joseph Sarvis: 112
 Lorra: 112
 Richard Green: 112

Dusenbury -
 Frances D.: 112
 Samuel: 111
 Samuel Solomon: 112

Duvall -
 Elizabeth Noble: 191, 192
 William Evans: 191

Eagerton -
 Mary Agnes: 145

Eargle -
 Carolyn Viola: 158

Edwards -
 Russell Crowson: 161, 162

Elizabeth -
 Unnamed: 13, 15, 18, 19

Elliott -
 Wilma Elizabeth: 95

Ellis -
 Mary: 111

English -
 Ann Elizabeth: 102
 Elizabeth: 51

Ferry -
 Barbara Bushnell: 171
 Newell Simmons: 171

Finckley -
 Elizabeth: 22

Finklea -
 Mary Margaret: 126

Florence -
 Unnamed: 158

Floyd -
 Lora Hannah: 86

Foxworth -
 Ann E.: 98

Fraser -
 Florence: 117
 Florence Catherine: 155
 Harriett Muriel: 121
 Laura A.: 121
 Robert Ellison: 117
 Robert Lovatt: 117
 Samuel: 117, 155

Futhey -
 Henry: 37
 Henry: 23, 24
 Jane: 37, 38
 John: 22, 23

G. -
 Sarah: 117

Gamble -
 Daisy K.: 147, 148

Garrison -
 Unnamed: 151

Geer -
 James Hamilton: 200
 LIVING: 200

Gernon -
 Unnamed: 149

Gibson -
 Leon Marks: 188
 Patricia Ann: 188

Glen -
 Lydia Jane: 26

Golden -
 Filbert: 202
 Judy: 202
 Peggy: 202, 209
 Phyllis: 202

Gordy -
 Hattie Cassie: 63

Gore -
 Gordon: 209
 living: 209
 living: 209
 living: 209, 210
 living: 210

Graham -
 Aletha Muldrow: 151
 Eugenie Isabel: 151, 200
 Francis Ellen "Franke": 152
 Francis Hugh: 151
 James Mitchell "Mitch": 152
 John Hugh: 115, 152
 Joseph: 116
 Joseph Pinckney: 115, 116
 Maggie: 116
 Mary Harriet "Hattie": 115, 152
 Mary Harriett: 114
 Robert Edward: 115
 Robert Morrison: 151
 Sarah Clarice: 116
 Susan Carrie: 116, 154, 203

Thomas: 116
 Thomas William: 114
 Thomas William: 151
 Thomas William Jr: 115, 151, 200
 Wade Hampton: 115, 152
 Wade Hampton Jr: 152

Gray -
 Clyde D.: 156
 Earle Delbert: 156
 LaVada Ann: 125
 Virginia: 144

Green -
 Alice Dodge: 97
 Allene: 83, 111, 147
 Ann: 23, 35, 36, 56
 Ann: 35
 Anna: 185
 Anna Kate: 97
 Anne Woody: 125, 169
 Annie Amelia: 185
 Antoinette Louise: 139, 185
 Belle Lillian: 82, 109, 111, 146
 Benjamin: 38
 Benjamin: 25
 Benjamin Franklin: 115, 152
 Benjamin William: 61, 97
 Bennie: 97, 119
 Betty: 106, 141
 Caro C.: 82, 108, 109
 Carol: 131
 Carolee: 108, 144, 145, 196, 197
 Caroline Hamilton: 134
 Carolyn Kay: 125, 168
 Catherine Anne: 169
 Cecil Wain: 132, 175
 Charles Henry: 53, 56, 76, 77, 79, 83, 86, 104-106, 135-139, 177-186, 208
 Charles Henry: 105, 139, 185
 Charles Henry III: 105
 Charles Henry Jr: 139
 Charles Henry Jr.: 79, 104, 105, 135, 177
 Charles Richards: 110
 Cleopatra Carolee: 145
 Cotard: 103
 Daisy Allston: 68, 99
 Daniel Brown: 103, 131
 Daniel Brown Jr.: 131
 daughter: 66
 Donna Lee: 145, 146
 Doris Neal: 110
 Dorothy: 129, 130
 Dorothy Cureton: 111, 149
 Douglas Yancey: 141
 Edward: 97
 Edward Melvin: 61, 97, 117
 Edward Melvin: 97, 117, 118
 Edward Melvin: 118
 Eleanor Ann: 147
 Eliza Harriett: 53, 83, 86
 Eliza Massey: 76
 Eliza McDonald: 79, 105, 135-138, 177-183
 Elizabeth: 50, 63, 64
 Elizabeth: 13, 19
 Elizabeth: 25, 39, 40
 Elizabeth: 92
 Elizabeth Boykin: 105, 135, 177

Elizabeth Jane: 56, 76, 79, 83, 86
 Elizabeth Jane: 82
 Elizabeth Jane: 76
 Elizabeth Sweet: 59, 87, 89, 113, 114
 Emma Loila: 51
 Erin Ashley: 208
 Estelle Barry: 124, 125
 Ezra: 39
 Fannie Downs: 83, 111, 150
 Flora Henderson: 161
 Florence Adele: 167, 207, 210
 Forsine: 69
 Frances Laval III: 141
 Frances Laval Jr: 106, 140, 141
 Francis: 22, 26, 27, 41, 62, 98, 119-121, 156, 157
 Francis: 38
 Francis: 35
 Francis Algernon: 101, 125, 126
 Francis Algernon jr: 126
 Francis David: 75
 Francis Davis: 56, 75, 76, 103, 104, 129-134, 175, 176
 Francis Davis: 103, 133, 176
 Francis Davis: 104, 133, 134
 Francis Davis III: 176, 177
 Francis Davis Jr.: 76
 Francis Davis Jr.: 133, 176
 Francis Laval: 81, 106, 140, 141, 186
 Frederick Ennis: 103
 George: 97
 George Howe: 97
 George W.: 92
 Hannah: 27
 Hannah: 13, 19
 Hannah: 25
 Hannah: 51, 70, 72
 Hannah Mary Davis: 58, 86, 111, 113, 150, 151, 198
 Harriet Tillman: 59, 90, 114, 115, 151, 152, 200
 Harriett Elizabeth: 111, 149, 150
 Harriett K.: 82
 Hazel Lee: 101, 125, 168, 169
 Hazel Lee Jr.: 125, 168, 169
 Henry: 69
 Henry Davis: 34, 43, 50, 63, 64, 66, 68-70, 73, 98-100, 121, 122, 158, 204
 Henry Davis: 68
 Henry Davis Jr: 51, 68, 69, 99
 Henry DesChamps: 108
 Henry E.: 146
 Henry Graves: 56
 Henry Thompson: 83, 111, 146, 148, 149
 Henry Thompson Jr: 111
 Hugh T.: 114
 Hugh Wilson: 106
 Infant: 35
 Infant: 79, 80
 INFANT: 138
 Isabelle: 61
 James: 38
 James: 24, 37, 38
 James: 39, 61, 96, 97, 117, 119
 James: 62
 James: 97
 James Ernest: 110, 147
 James Ernest Jr.: 147
 James hazel: 80
 James Lee: 169
 James Martin: 56, 82, 110, 111, 146-150, 198
 James Martin Jr: 83
 Jane: 38
 Jane: 25, 41, 62
 Jane: 34, 35
 Jane Davis: 51
 Janie Louise: 110
 Jasie Evans (aka: Pete): 115, 152
 Jennie Lucille: 102
 John: 4, 25
 John: 3, 13, 15, 18-20, 25-27, 35-37, 39, 41, 43, 51, 56, 59, 61-64, 66, 68-70, 73, 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 90-94, 96-111, 113-117, 119-122, 125-162, 167-198, 200-210
 John: 13, 19
 John: 22
 John: 58
 John: 69
 John Barry: 167, 208
 John F.: 61
 John Futhey: 38, 39
 John G.: 59
 John Hamilton: 97
 John J.: 37, 56, 76, 83, 104-106, 135-139, 177-186, 208
 John James: 59
 John McCutcheon: 110
 John Thompson: 206
 John Thompson: 5, 23, 27, 34, 43, 51, 63, 64, 66, 68-70, 73, 75, 76, 80, 82, 98-104, 106-111, 121, 122, 125-134, 140-150, 158-162, 167-176, 186-198, 204-208, 210
 John Thompson: 56, 73-75, 101, 102, 122, 125-129, 159-162, 167-174, 205-208, 210
 John Thompson: 51, 66, 68, 99
 John Thompson: 76, 103, 131-133, 175, 176
 John Thompson: 79, 105, 138, 139, 183-185
 John Thompson: 82, 109, 110, 146
 John Thompson (aka: Tom): 101, 122, 124, 159-162, 205-208, 210
 John Thompson: 208
 John Thompson III (aka: Buggie): 160, 205, 206
 John Thompson III: 138, 184
 John Thompson Jr.: 68
 John Thompson Jr.: 105, 138, 183, 184
 John Thompson Jr. (aka: Bubba): 124, 159, 160, 205
 Joseph Cannon (aka: Jodie): 124, 160, 161
 Joseph Cannon Jr. (aka: J.C.): 161
 Joseph Dusenbury: 153
 Kelly Ann: 208
 Kennedy Ann: 208
 Lesley Wilson: 106, 141, 186
 Lesley Wilson Jr: 141
 Lillian: 129
 Lillian Frances: 111, 148
 Lillie Lorena: 103
 Lottie Adele: 125, 161, 206
 Lottie Dixon: 81, 106, 142, 187-190, 208
 Lottie Dixon: 102
 Louis C.: 118
 Lydia: 83, 110, 146, 198
 Lydia: 25
 Lydia: 81, 82
 Lynn Elizabeth: 169
 Madelaine Louise: 141
 Margaret Elizabeth: 104
 Margaret Elliott: 177

Marian Palmer: 97
 Marion DuBose: 111, 149
 Marjorie Ann: 141, 186
 Martha Jane: 50, 63, 98, 121, 122, 158, 204
 Martin James: 76, 103, 104, 133
 Mary: 129
 Mary: 39
 Mary: 34
 Mary A.: 59, 91
 Mary Agnes: 145
 Mary Barnes: 103, 130
 Mary English: 56
 Mary English: 76, 104, 134
 Mary Graves: 50, 64
 Mary Lee: 82, 108
 Mary Olivia: 110, 146
 Mary P.: 92
 Mary Plowden: 93, 115, 116, 153, 154, 200-203, 209
 Mary Virginia: 76
 Melissa Mood: 185
 Mildred Virginia: 103, 132, 175
 Minnie: 106, 139, 140, 186, 208
 Minnie Thompson: 75, 102, 127-129, 170-174
 Minnie Valerie: 101, 126, 127, 169
 Nett: 103, 130
 Ollie Ruth: 131
 Patricia Ann: 125, 167, 168
 Plowden: 59, 92, 93, 115, 153, 154, 200-203, 209
 Ralph Thompson: 108, 145
 Ralph Thompson Jr: 145
 Rebecca: 69, 99
 Rebecca Florence: 50
 Richard: 13, 19
 Richard: 23, 36, 37, 56, 83, 86, 87, 90-92, 104-106, 111, 113-115, 135-139, 150-154, 177-186, 198, 200-203, 208, 209
 Richard: 37, 56, 58, 59, 86, 87, 90-92, 111, 113-115, 150-154, 198, 200-203, 209
 Richard: 92, 115, 152
 Richard G.: 115
 Robert Ezra Wilson: 61, 96, 97
 Robert Frank: 152
 Robert Paul: 59, 92, 115, 152
 Roberta Elliott: 146
 Rufus Abbott: 51, 66
 Samuel: 24, 39, 59, 61, 93, 94, 96, 97, 116, 117, 119, 154, 155
 Samuel: 39, 59
 Samuel Boykin: 105
 Samuel Fossine: 68
 Samuel Mathis: 50
 Sarah: 59
 Sarah: 13, 19, 25, 26
 Sarah: 23
 Sarah: 61, 62
 Sarah Ann: 53
 Sarah Ann: 59
 Sarah Elizabeth: 39, 59, 93, 94, 96, 116, 117, 154, 155
 Sarah T.: 82
 Sharon Ann: 167, 206, 207
 Shirley Carter: 105
 Shirley Hughson: 138, 184
 Son 4: 69
 son one: 66
 son two: 66
 Sue Brown: 103, 131
 Sue Brown: 82, 107, 143, 144, 191-195
 Susan: 51, 73, 100
 Susan: 92
 Sylvester: 59, 91, 92
 Tabitha: 22, 23
 Tabitha: 27, 41, 43, 62, 98, 119-121, 156, 157
 Theodosia: 51, 69, 70, 100
 Thomas Causey: 152
 Thomas Henning: 61, 97, 119
 Thomas Kirk Cureton: 76
 Victor: 61
 Victor: 102
 Wade Aiken: 141
 Walter Erwin: 103, 129
 William: 4, 13, 19-23, 26, 27, 35-37, 39, 41, 43, 51, 56, 59, 61-64, 66, 68-70, 73, 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 90-94, 96-111, 113-117, 119-122, 125-162, 167-198, 200-210
 William: 22
 William: 27
 William: 34, 51, 53, 73, 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 101-104, 106-111, 122, 125-134, 140-150, 159-162, 167-176, 186-198, 205-208, 210
 William: 2, 13-15, 20, 25-27, 35-37, 39, 41, 43, 51, 56, 59, 61-64, 66, 68-70, 73, 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 90-94, 96-111, 113-117, 119-122, 125-162, 167-198, 200-210
 William Arthur: 79, 106, 139, 186, 208
 William Ernest: 83, 110, 147
 William Erwin: 129
 William Fossin (aka: Sine Bill): 125, 162, 167, 206-208, 210
 William Fossin Jr.: 167
 William Henry: 76, 103, 129-131
 William Henry Jr.: 103
 William Howe: 97
 William Hughson: 185
 William Hughson: 105, 138, 139, 185
 William Hughson Jr: 139, 185
 William Isaac: 75, 101, 122, 125, 126, 159-162, 167-169, 205-208, 210
 William Isaac: 101, 125, 167, 168
 William Judson: 147
 William McDonald: 56, 80, 81, 106-109, 140-146, 186-197, 208
 William McDonald: 146
 William McDonald: 141
 William McDonald III: 108
 William McDonald Jr: 82, 108, 144, 145, 196, 197
 William McIlwain: 103, 131, 132, 175
 William Oscar: 152
 William W.: 93
 William Yancey: 106, 140
 William Yancey Jr: 140
 Wilmore Arthur: 106
 Yvonne Dianne: 167, 207
 Zadah Elizabeth: 138, 183, 184
 Zebidee L.: 92
Gregory -
 Harriett: 196
Greneker -
 Henrietta Lucius: 178
 Lalla Love: 178
 Sarah Hughes: 178
 Thomas Benjamin Jr.: 178
Grier -

George Edward: 113
William Kennedy: 113
Griffin -
James Martin: 124, 125
Mary Alberta: 196, 197
Grissette -
Lucy Elnita: 87
Guilds -
Carolee Heriot: 197
John Caldwell Jr: 197
Reba Lucille: 197
Haddock -
Abram: 155
Erline: 155
Haltiwanger -
Sandra Marie: 208
Hamilton -
Rachel: 96, 97
Hammett -
Charles Manley: 179
Melissa Ann: 179
Shannon Byrd: 179
Hance -
Christopher: 207
Daniel T.: 206, 207
Daniel T. Jr: 207
Laurie: 207
-
Hannah: 20
Hansen -
Caroline Louise: 170
Harold Emil: 170
Harold Emil: 170
Susan Valerie: 170
Harding -
Lillian: 119
Harris -
James Archibald: 177
James Michael: 177, 178
Jeffrey Lucius: 178
Hayes -
Doris Pauline: 119
Kathran: 131
Louise: 131
Walter: 131
Heard -
Eula Lee: 98
Hearon -
Alvin Green: 102
Elwin Eugene: 111
Etta: 143
Gladys: 102, 127, 171
Hazel Green: 102, 127, 128
Minnie Dell: 102, 127, 170
Virginia C.: 111
William: 102
Winnifred Cureton: 111, 150
Henning -
Ann E.: 62
Charles B.: 62
Eliza T.: 37, 38
Eliza T.: 62
Florence Iola: 62
Frances Henrietta: 62

James A.: 62
John Bonhost: 41
Judith Rebecca: 62
Richard Green: 41, 62
Sarah Jane: 62
William M.: 62
Heriot -
Agnes Rembert: 145, 197
Carolee Green: 145, 197
Henrietta DesChamps: 145, 196
John Kirkpatrick: 100
Mary Jean: 197
McDonald Green: 145, 196, 197
Robert LaRoche III: 145, 196
Robert LaRoche IV: 196
Robert LaRoche Jr: 144, 145
Sarah Carolyn: 197
Susan Gregory: 196
Heyron -
Anna Mae: 171
Hill -
Lurania: 62
Samuel J.: 63
Hines -
Clementina: 56, 76
Hoisington -
Carroll: 155
Holliday -
Martha Ann: 178, 179
Sarah Ann Elizabeth: 117
Hood -
Carroll DesChamps: 195
Robin DesChamps: 195
Robin M.: 195
Hortman -
Antoinette Louise: 139
Howard -
Martha Ann: 114
Howe -
Sarah Emily: 97
Hoyt -
Juanita Harriett: 99
Hughes -
Frances: 152
Lillia Lorena: 152
Roland: 152
Roland: 152
Hughson -
Zadah Bascom: 105
Hussey -
living: 209
living: 209
living: 209
living: 209
J.C. -
(name: Joseph Cannon Jr. Green): 161
Jackson -
James: 62
James -
Mary Ervin: 59
Sarah Ann: 61
Jodie -
(name: Joseph Cannon Green): 124, 160, 161
Johnson -

Ann Rebekah: 90
 Anna Starr: 171
 Benjamin Pulaski: 90, 114
 Charlotte Lee: 171
 Dennis: 161, 162
 Gilbert: 90
 Isaac Ford Jasper: 20
 James Decatur: 114
 John David: 127
 John Julius: 89
 Joseph Benjamin: 87, 89
 Joseph Benjamin: 114
 Julius: 114
 Lilla: 109
 Martha Gause: 90
 Mary Ann Green: 90
 Mary Hannah: 90
 Richard Benjamin: 114
 Richard Green: 90, 113
 Sarah Elizabeth: 90
 Sarah Jane: 114
 William David: 127, 171
 William Green: 127
 William Green: 171
Johnstone -
 Alan Henry: 174
 Anna Moore: 173, 174
 Thomas K.: 173
 Thomas K. III: 174
Johnstone, Jr. -
 Thomas K.: 173
Jones -
 Frederica: 103
 living: 201
 living: 202
 living: 201
 living: 201
 living: 202
 Thomas Freeland: 201
Jordan -
 Dorothy: 141
 Isabelle "Belle": 152
K. -
 Alice: 156
Keith -
 Sarah Ann: 36, 37
Kibler -
 Lee: 210
 Rachel: 210
 Zachariah: 210
Kilgore -
 Jane Elizabeth: 187, 208, 209
 Wells Belton: 187
Kinsey -
 Ruth: 191
Knight -
 Anna Lee: 119
 Annie: 120
 George C.: 104
Laffitte -
 Elizabeth Ann: 181
 Henry Lucius: 136, 180, 181
 Lalla Lee: 136, 179, 180
 Moses Tucker: 136
 Moses Tucker III: 182
 Moses Tucker Jr: 136, 182
 Nell Elizabeth: 182
 Ralph Montague: 136, 181
 Ralph Montague Jr: 181
 Rebecca: 181
 Rosalie: 181
 Sterling Usher: 181
LaFontissee -
 Margaret: 127
Lamkin -
 Lula: 126
LeGrand -
 William C.: 56
Lehman -
 John Landis: 129
Lester -
 Darian: 171
Lewis -
 Eppie Mae: 153
Lightsey -
 Nell: 182
Lindsey -
 Marie: 168, 169
Love -
 Lula Roxy: 127
Lovett -
 Robert G.: 154
Lucas -
 Elliott Maxwell: 116
 Francis Maxwell: 116
 Mary Emma: 116
Lucius -
 Catherine Elizabeth: 136, 177
 Charles Green: 105, 136, 178
 Charles Green III: 179
 Charles Green Jr: 136, 178, 179
 Eliza Harriett: 105, 137, 183
 Elizabeth McDonald: 105, 136, 179-182
 Fannie Byrd: 136, 179
 Frank Cullen: 136
 Henry: 105, 135, 136, 177, 178
 Henry III: 178
 Henry Jr: 136, 178
 Henry Williamson: 105
 Infant: 105
 John Thompson: 105, 136, 179
 Lalla Lee: 105, 136, 137, 182
 Lalla Love: 136, 178
 Marie Holliday: 179
 Marjorie Ann: 136, 179
 Martha Ann: 179
 Philip Jacob: 178
 Sarah Francis: 105, 138, 183
Lynch -
 Beverly Jane: 162
 Foster McGahn (aka: Boots): 161
 Foster McGahn III: 161, 206
 Foster McGahn IV: 206
 Frances Adele: 161, 206
 James Benjamin: 206
 Lolie Loveridge: 161, 162
 Wayne Green: 162
 William Solomon III: 206
 William Solomon IV: 206

Lyons -
 John: 62
Marshall -
 Jessie: 135, 136
Massey -
 Daisy Frasier: 107
 Elizabeth Green: 106, 142, 187, 188, 208
 James Rinaldo: 106
 James Rinaldo Jr: 106
 Lidie Wolling: 107
 Susie DesChamps: 107, 142, 188-190
 William Green: 107
Mathis -
 Margaret Dorothea: 43, 50
 Samuel: 43
Matthews -
 James D.: 174
 Virginia Wyatt: 174
Mayer -
 Margaret: 63
McCants -
 Claire Smith: 179
 Clark Wardlaw: 179
McCardy -
 Isa: 121
McClave -
 Charles Green: 99
 Charles Rowley: 99
 Elizabeth Coachman: 99
McCook -
 Alma: 98
McCorkle -
 Alice Clyde: 119
McCormick -
 Blythe: 155
McCreary -
 Frances Sylvania: 138, 139
McCutchen -
 John A.: 186
 John A.: 187
McCutcheon -
 Lily: 109, 110
McDonald -
 Elizabeth: 51, 53, 83
 John: 51
McDowell -
 Ann Lelon: 200, 201
McGottry -
 William: 22, 23
McIlwain -
 Carrie Sumter: 103
 Martha Lorena: 76
McInnis -
 Austin McRee: 187
 Elizabeth Juanita: 142
 James Daniel: 142, 187
 James Daniel Jr: 187
 Judith Dell: 188
 Lottie Mae: 142, 187, 208
 Malcolm Cleveland: 142, 188
 Malcolm Cleveland Jr: 188
 Malcolm James: 142
 Mary Elizabeth: 188
 Sue Margaret: 142, 188
 William Edward: 188
 William Massey: 142, 187, 188
 William Roberts: 187
McKay -
 Alva Bert: 98, 119
 Angus Nickelson: 63
 Augusta Postell: 98, 121
 Bessie: 119, 156
 Betty Marjorie: 156
 Clarence: 119, 156
 Diane: 158
 Durward Postell Jr: 156
 Durward Postelle: 119, 156
 Eloise: 120
 George A.: 98, 120
 Ida: 63, 98
 James Postell: 121
 James Postell: 63, 98, 119-121, 156, 157
 John Andrew: 62, 63
 John B.: 98, 119, 156, 157
 Johnnie: 119
 Joseph Bert: 119
 Juanita Jean: 156
 Kenneth: 120, 157, 158
 Lillian: 120
 Lois: 119, 120
 Louise: 120
 Mayum Jehu: 63
 Mildred: 119, 156
 Phil: 121
 Ronald: 158
 Victoria: 156
McKinney -
 June Carol: 177
McLancon -
 Unnamed: 155
McLemore -
 Bess: 154
 Henry Tolliver: 154
 James Stacker: 154
McLeod -
 Blanche DesChamps: 144, 194
 Henry H.: 109
 John Ballard: 109
 Lillian Pegues: 144, 194, 195
 McDonald Lee: 109
 Robert: 109
 Robert L.: 63
 Rufus Randolph: 144
 Rufus Randolph Jr: 144
 Sue Green: 144, 194
 William Ballard: 108, 109
 William Duncan: 175
 William Duncan Jr.: 175
 William G.: 109
McNeil -
 Jack Green: 111, 147, 148
McNeill -
 Cynthia Olivia: 148
 Edna Elizabeth: 148
 George Thomas: 111
 John Thomas: 148
 Mary Jacqueline: 148
McPherson -
 James: 26

Lydia Jane: 26, 27
McRae -
 Deborah: 36, 56
 John: 35, 36, 39, 40
 Paul: 36
 unknown: 36
 unknown: 36
 unknown: 36
 Unknown: 40
Meadors -
 Marshall Leroy: 138
 Marshall Leroy Jr.: 138, 183
 Mary Jane: 183
 Sarah Jane: 138
Meginney -
 Daniel: 13, 25, 26
 Sarah: 26
Melton -
 Billy Ray: 190, 191
 Delores Anne: 189
 Edward: 143, 190
 James Green: 143
 Lil Roy: 143, 188, 189
 Peggy: 126
 Robert Edward: 190
 Sudie Ann: 190
 Sue Nell: 143, 189
 William Eddy: 142
 William Herbert: 142
Messenger -
 Mozella: 127
Meyer -
 Lucilla: 117
Miller -
 Allie: 63
Mitchell -
 Marie: 152
Mobley -
 Eleanor: 147
Montgomery -
 Agnes Virginia: 197, 198
 Catherine Rebecca: 197
 James Hargrove Jr: 197
Moore -
 Diane Elizabeth: 177
 Douglas Francis: 177
 Eva Martin: 117
 Francis Dowdall: 135
 Francis Dowdall Jr.: 135, 177
 Henry P.: 128
 Henry P. III: 174
 Henry P. Jr.: 129, 174
 James Elwood: 135
 Lily McDaniel: 113
 Marion: 128, 129
 Mary Boykin: 135, 177
 Minnie Green: 128, 173
 Sadie Mignonette: 146
 Virginia Lee: 174
 Watson: 128
Morrison -
 Agnes Reynolds: 115
 Eugenie Isabel "Jennie": 151
Moss -
 Unnamed: 168
 Monti: 168
Muckenfuss -
 Annie Augusta: 96
Mueller -
 Olga Johanna: 142, 143
Muldrow -
 eight: 101
 five: 100
 four: 100
 Henry D.: 64
 John E.: 63, 64
 John J.: 64
 one: 100
 Rebecca T.: 64
 Robert E.: 73
 Robert Eli: 73
 Sally: 66
 seven: 101
 six: 100, 101
 Susan Green: 73, 100
 Thomas M.: 73
 three: 100
 two: 100
 unknown: 64
Mullen -
 Julia Hortense: 138
Murphy -
 Emily Rogerson: 152
Myers -
 Nell: 198
Nelson -
 Samuel Edgar: 132, 133
Nesmith -
 George William: 127
Nimocks -
 David Ray: 137
 David Ray III: 182, 183
 David Ray Jr: 137, 182
 Lalla Green: 137, 182
 Mary Flagg: 183
Ohenstein -
 Hugo: 155
 Mary Elizabeth: 155
 Samuel: 155
Orvin -
 Bessie: 116
Ott -
 Jean Houston: 193
Overly -
 Currie Nimocks: 182
 Howard Thomas: 182
 Howard Thomas Jr: 182
 Sally Lucius: 182
Owings -
 Graves Edwin: 192, 193
 John Calvin: 193
 Lidie DesChamps: 193
 Wayne Calhoun: 193
Page -
 Edward Walken: 151
 Ruth E.: 151, 198, 199
Parrett -
 Kathleen: 143

Parrott -
 Ann Hearon (Austin): 127, 170
 George Furman: 127
 Harry Hazel: 127
 Mildred: 127

Patrick -
 Miriam: 159, 160

Paul? -
 Andrew: 56
 Jane Green: 56
 John McRae: 56

Pelham -
 Jennea: 173

Pennington -
 Dennis Eugene: 157
 Dennis Lee: 156
 Donald Leo: 157
 John Durward: 156

Perkinson -
 Katherine: 194
 Lillian McLeod: 194
 Seth J. Jr.: 194

Pete -
 (name: Jasie Evans Green): 115, 152

Philips -
 Vivian Eloise: 188

Pierce -
 Unnamed: 157

Pinner -
 Benjamin H.: 150
 Bennie M.: 198
 Beulah Mildred: 150
 Charlie: 151
 Flora: 151
 Frances: 150, 151
 James Arthur: 151, 198
 V.D.: 151

Plumb -
 Hugh: 126
 Hugh Jr.: 126, 127
 Valerie Lorene: 127, 169, 170

Porcher -
 Laura Heyward: 96

Postell -
 Amos: 119
 Anna Maria Elizabeth: 43
 Anna Maria Elizabeth: 62
 Caroline Emma: 43
 Caroline Louisa: 62
 Emma Jane: 62
 Eula Lee: 119
 George Pierce: 119
 George Pierce: 62, 98, 119
 Isabel(le) Lela: 62
 James Coachman: 41, 43
 James Joshua Ward: 43
 James Thomas: 62
 John Cummings: 43
 John Elijah: 43
 John Glenn: 43
 Lydia Glenn: 62
 Margaret Ellin: 62
 Margaret Jane: 43, 62, 63, 98, 119-121, 156, 157
 Mary Elizabeth: 62

Sarah Tabitha: 62
 William Francis: 43, 62, 98, 119
 William Francis Jr.: 62
 William Pierce: 98, 119

Poston -
 Eulise Elinor: 137, 138

Powers -
 Lorena: 156

Prator -
 Ethel Annie: 98
 John: 98

Prim -
 Laura Mae: 190

Prior -
 Sarah: 93

Purdom -
 Mary Elizabeth: 117

R. -
 Ann: 91, 92

Raben -
 John Thomas: 146
 John Thomas Jr: 146

Rambeau -
 John James: 177
 John James Jr: 177

Ratliff -
 Patricia Diane: 208

Reaves -
 Rebecca Jean: 153

Reddick -
 Mary Ann: 206

Redmond -
 Unnamed: 154

Reeder -
 Philip: 62

Reid -
 Gouldie: 73

Rembert -
 Annie: 98
 Carol: 159
 David Brent: 204
 Davis Green: 63, 98, 121, 122, 158, 204
 Davis Green III: 121, 158
 Davis Green Jr.: 99, 121, 158
 DuBose Fraser: 121
 Elayne: 159
 Haskell Green: 98
 Haynes R.: 99
 Haynes Richardson: 99, 122, 158
 Haynes Richardson, Jr.: 122, 158, 159
 Henry D.: 158, 204
 Henry DuBose: 99, 121, 158, 204
 Henry DuBose Jr: 121
 Henry Young: 99
 James Edward: 63
 James W.: 63
 James Willis: 98
 Jeanne: 159
 Julian: 121
 Julian DuBose: 121, 158, 204
 Lawrence Fraser: 121
 Margaret: 63
 Marion Richardson: 121
 Martha Jane: 63

Mary Richardson: 121
 Shirley: 158
 Thomas: 63
 William Richardson: 99
Rice -
 Lizzie Morgan: 128
Richardson -
 Mary Maria: 98
 William S.: 98
Ritter -
 Lattie A. Jr.: 186
 Patricia: 186, 208
 Richard Dabney: 186
Roberson -
 Al C.: 149
 Tia Irene: 149
Roberts -
 Mary Isabelle Ann: 187
Rogers -
 Mary T.: 174
Routh -
 Carol Peeples: 184
 Foster Miller III: 184
 Foster Miller Jr.: 184
 Shirley Green: 184
 Zoe Susan: 184
Sarvis -
 Benjamin Davis: 86, 87
 Cornelia Mary: 86, 113
 Cornelius Benjamin: 86
 Cornelius Coke: 87
 Florence Rebecca: 198
 Frances Elizabeth: 86, 111, 112, 150, 198
 Hannah Louise: 87
 John Hercanus: 86
 John Nimrod: 86
 John , Jr.: 86
 Joseph Asbury: 87
 Lewis Floyd: 86
 Lillie Edith: 113, 151, 198
 Moses Floyd: 86, 113, 151, 198
 Richard Green: 86
 Samuel Scarborough: 87
Sawyer -
 Adele: 154
 David F.: 154
 Faye: 154
 Gerry: 154
 Lou: 154
 Sarah B.: 154, 203, 204
Schiefele -
 Katherine Christine: 129
Schofield -
 Margaret Ruth: 171
Schular -
 Annie Bell: 129
Schweitzer -
 Unnamed: 208
 Christopher Campbell: 208
Scott -
 Louise: 157, 158
 Minnie Montgomery: 106
 Thomas Albert: 119, 120
Sessions -
 Benjamin Fleming: 90, 91
 Frances Ichabod: 90
 Frances Ichabod: 91
 Frances Jones: 91, 114, 151, 152, 200
 Frances Perry: 115, 152, 200
 John: 91
 Josephine Carraway: 152, 200
 Josiah Tillman: 91
 Lewis S.: 115
 M. Harriett: 91
 Mary C.: 115
 Millard Filmore: 115
 Plowden Green: 91, 115, 152, 200
 Plowden Green: 115
 Richard Green: 91
Shackleford -
 Ella: 116, 154, 155
 Ella Virginia: 93, 116, 154
 Henry White: 117
 James Benjamin White: 93, 117
 Nenie: 116, 155
 Richard Withers: 93
 Sarah Elizabeth: 93, 116
 Susan Anna: 93, 116
 William C.: 93, 116, 154, 155
 William F.: 116
Shaw -
 Anna Lee: 103, 128, 173, 174
 Barbara Lee: 129
 Debra Craig: 175
 Dorothy Marcia: 128, 172
 John Colvin: 102
 John Thompson: 103, 129, 174
 John Thompson Jr.: 129, 174, 175
 Karen Rogers: 175
 Meredith Carlisle: 128, 172, 173
 Michael Carlisle: 173
 Patricia Diane: 173
 Samuel Loraine: 102, 128, 171, 172
 Samuel Rutherford: 102
 Spencer Loraine: 128, 171
 Spencer Loraine: 171
 Stephanie Irene: 173
 Susan Lee: 171, 172
Shurley -
 Margaret: 176
Singletary -
 Anna: 59
Skinner -
 Anna Mary: 116, 154
 Arthur Chester: 154
 Francis Withers Shackleford: 116, 154
 James Bloodworth: 116
 Joanna: 62
 Margaret Elizabeth: 116, 154
 Margaret Elizabeth: 154
Skipper -
 Elanor Rhame: 115
Smith -
 Flora Claire: 136
 Robert Lee: 149, 150
 Robert Lee Jr.: 150
 Suzanne Elizabeth: 150
 William: 13, 19, 20
Solomons -

John Allen: 151
Spears -
 Debra Lynn: 209
 Harvey Grover Jr: 208, 209
 Timothy Belton: 209
Spells -
 Joseph W.: 120
Spriggs -
 Dorothy Pynor: 189
Stabler -
 John R.: 43
Stack -
 Martha Rhodes: 126
Stein -
 Pamela: 135
Strickland -
 Krom: 186
Stuckey -
 Elizabeth: 73
 -
 Sue: 162
Summers -
 Carrie Elizabeth: 117
Summer -
 Gladys Allee: 188, 189
Sutherland -
 William Frank: 116
Tallon -
 Mary Frances: 174, 175
 Smiley C.: 174
Taylor -
 Clyde C.: 172
 Dan Autrey: 172
 Jan Dorothy: 172
 Jesse Langley: 115
 Marcia Shaw: 172
 Rebecca Lee: 172
Tenhet -
 Gladys Elizabeth: 117
 Joseph Nesbitt: 117
 Joseph Nesbitt: 96, 117
 Joseph Robert Nesbitt: 96
Thomas -
 Unnamed: 115
Thompson -
 Benjamin Isaac: 116
 Benjamin Marion: 116
 James Frank: 116
 Jane: 13, 20, 21, 23
 John: 20
 John McDonald: 116
 Maggie Virginia: 116
 Nesbit Tenhet: 116
 Sarah Rebecca: 116
Tidwell -
 Jane M.: 101
 Julia Frances: 158
Tillman -
 Charlotte Dixon: 73-75, 80
 Elisha: 56
 Elizabeth: 80, 81
 Isaac: 73, 80
 Mary Hannah: 56-59
Tindal -

Unnamed: 117
Tolar -
 Herbert: 207
 Stacie: 207
 Stephanie: 207, 210
Tom -
 (name: John Thompson Green): 101, 122, 124, 159-162, 205-208, 210
Travers -
 Harry Clay: 152
Turpin -
 Laura: 50
Tuttle -
 James N.: 62
 -
 unknown: 205, 206
 Unnamed: 97
Usher -
 Elizabeth: 181
Vick -
 Benjamin Franklin: 153, 203
 Eleanor: 153
 Emmarine: 153, 202, 209
 Frances Clara: 153, 201, 209
 Infant: 153
 Julia: 115, 153, 200
 living: 203
 living: 203
 living: 203
 living: 203
 living: 153
 living: 154
 living: 154
 living: 154
 Mary: 116
 William E.: 115
 William James: 153
 William Plowden: 115, 153, 201-203, 209
 Willie Plowden: 153
Vornsand -
 Alfred: 162
 Drusilla Ann (aka: Dolly): 162, 167
Wagner -
 Charles K.: 129
 Josephine: 129
Walden -
 Blanche: 154
Walker -
 Dorothy Marjorie: 173
 Hugh Andrew Crawford: 94
 Mary Louisa: 94, 95
Wallace -
 Jessie Hassell: 155
 William Hassell: 155
Waller -
 Ann Rebecca: 92, 93
Ward -
 Bessie Elizabeth: 94
Watson -
 Thomas Rogers: 148
 Thomas Samuel: 148
Weatherby -
 Charles M.: 190
 Hershel Heywood: 189

Hershel Reid: 190
 James Heywood: 189
 Jerry Richard: 189
Wessinger -
 Jessie Elizabeth Ann: 122
White -
 Anita: 185
 Ann: 36, 37
 Ann Dorcas: 104, 134, 135
 Anna: 61, 96, 117
 Anna Green: 61
 Anna Josephine: 93
 Catharine Vaux: 93, 117, 155
 Edwin Borden: 154
 Florence Elizabeth: 117, 155
 George Walker: 96
 Hannah Mary: 93
 Hugh Edward: 104
 Hugh Edward Jr.: 104
 Hugh Walker: 95, 117, 155
 Hugh Walker: 117
 James Benjamin: 155
 James Benjamin: 61, 94, 95, 117, 155
 James Benjamin: 95, 96
 James Benjamin: 117, 155
 John: 59
 John: 59
 John: 93
 John Samuel: 59
 Julia: 117, 155
 Leon Moore: 117, 155
 Margaret Elizabeth: 104
 Mildred Virginia: 104
 Richard George: 117
 Richard Green: 61, 93, 117, 155
 Richard Green: 96
 Richard Joseph: 155
 Sarah Wilson: 59, 93, 116, 117, 154, 155
 William Capers: 59, 61
 William Capers: 94
 William Prior: 94, 117, 155
Whitsett -
 Joseph: 59
Wigfall -
 Anna: 20
Wightman -
 Sarah Elizabeth Matilda: 94
William(Brake)Nesmith -
 George: 127, 128
Williamon -
 Ann Walker: 117
Williams -
 Guy Wagner: 155
 John M.: 155
Williamson -
 Henry: 70
 Horace: 69, 70
 Joseph: 70
 Oscar: 70
 Theodosia Green: 70, 100
Wilson -
 B. Ella: 91
 Elizabeth: 26, 27
 Harriet Vender: 59
 John A.: 91
 Samuel B.: 91
 Sarah: 39
 Sarah: 37, 38
Winders -
 Pamela Foxworth: 185
 William Howard: 185
Winn -
 Unnamed: 154
Wolling -
 James William: 81, 82, 128
 Marcia Marvin: 128
Wood -
 Margaret Carolyn: 183
Woody -
 Annie Gladys: 125
Wooten -
 Carol Ann: 198
 Charles Walter: 146
 Garron Martin: 110, 146, 198
 Garron Martin Jr: 147, 198
 William Walter: 110
Wright -
 Edna Olivia: 147, 148
 Elizabeth: 160
Yancey -
 Betty Moore: 106
Youngblood -
 Fred Marcus: 195
 Sue Jane: 195
 Vernon H.: 194, 195